

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

**Thomas Richardson** was buried on 6 Dec 1597 in Holy Trinity, Hull.

Thomas married **Elizabeth**. They had one son: **Thomas**.

**Thomas Richardson** was buried on 2 Nov 1623 in Hull, Yorkshire.

Thomas married someone. She had one son: **Thomas**.

### **Thomas Richardson**

Thomas married someone. She had one son: **Thomas**.

**Thomas Richardson**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1645 in Hull, Yorkshire and died on 4 Feb 1733 in Hull, Yorkshire aged 88.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Woodcarver and Painter.

Thomas married **Mary Mayson**,<sup>1</sup> daughter of **Richard Mayson** and **Mary Richardson**, on 6 Dec 1682 in St. Mary's Church, Hull. Mary was born in 1653 in Hull, Yorkshire and died on 31 Aug 1727 in Hull, Yorkshire aged 74. They had seven children: **John, Richard, Thomas, Mary, Robert, Martha** and **Mary**.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Quaker Minister.

**John Richardson** was born on 15 Jun 1684 in Hull, Yorkshire and died on 29 May 1756 in London aged 71.

John married someone. He had two children: **Ann** and **Thomas**.

### **Ann Richardson**

### **Thomas Richardson**

**Richard Richardson**<sup>1,2</sup> was born on 21 Apr 1686 in Hull, Yorkshire, was christened on 1 May 1686, and died in 1764 aged 78.

Occupation/Residence:

He was baptised on 1 May 1686.

Richard married **Lydia Richardson**,<sup>1,2</sup> daughter of **William Richardson** and **Elizabeth Wilson**, on 11 Apr 1735 in Whitby. Lydia was born on 3 Nov 1710 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 10 Jun 1802 aged 91. They had seven children: **Mary, Martha, Robert, Thomas, Elizabeth, Lydia** and **Richard**.

**Mary Richardson**<sup>1,2,3,4,5,6</sup> was born on 28 Jul 1736 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 17 Jul 1821 aged 84.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Quaker Minister. She was Quaker.

Mary married **Joseph Pease**,<sup>1,2,3,4,5,6</sup> son of **Edward Pease** and **Elizabeth Coates**, on 13 Oct 1763 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Joseph was born on 25 Mar 1737 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 3 Apr 1808 in Darlington, County Durham aged 71. They had five children: **Mary, Joseph, Edward, Elizabeth** and **Joseph**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Stuff & Woollen Manufacturer of Darlington. He was Quaker.

**Mary Pease** was born on 21 Nov 1764 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Jan 1820 in Darlington, County Durham aged 55.

**Joseph Pease** was born on 6 Dec 1765 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jul 1768 in Darlington, County Durham aged 2.

**Edward Pease**<sup>2,3,4,6,7,8,9,10,11</sup> was born on 31 May 1767 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 31 Jul 1858 in Northgate, Darlington, County Durham aged 91, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's school, Leeds. He worked as a Woollen Merchant in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as an Anti-slavery campaigner. He worked as a Railway Promoter and Principal founder of the Stockton & Darlington Railway in Darlington, County Durham. Called "The Father of Railways"

PEASE, EDWARD (1767-1858), railway projector, born at Darlington on 31 May 1767, was the eldest son of Joseph Pease and his wife Mary Richardson. A brother Joseph (1772-1846) was one of the founders of the Peace Society in 1817, and a supporter of the Anti-Slavery Society, for which he wrote tracts in 1841 and 1842. Edward was educated at Leeds under Joseph Tatham the elder, and in his fifteenth year was placed in the woollen manufacturing business carried on by his father at Darlington. About 1817 he retired from active participation in the business. Soon afterwards he became interested in a scheme for constructing a tramroad from Darlington to Stockton; in 1818 preliminary steps were taken to obtain parliamentary sanction for the undertaking, but the bill was thrown out owing to the opposition of the Duke of Cleveland, near one of whose fox-covers the line was to run. In 1819 a new route was proposed, and the measure received royal assent on 19 April 1821. Originally the cars were only intended to carry coal, and be drawn by horses but in the spring of 1821 George Stephenson, then only an 'engine-wright,' introduced himself to Pease, and pressed upon him the practicability and advantages of steam locomotives, and a railway instead of a tramroad. Convinced by an inspection of Stephenson's engine at Killingworth, Pease adopted Stephenson's plan. Stephenson was appointed to survey the proposed route, in which he made several alterations, and the first rail was laid on 23 May 1823.

Meanwhile Stephenson persuaded Pease to advance him money in order to start an engine factory at Newcastle, and there was constructed the first engine used on the Stockton and Darlington line; it now occupies a pedestal at Darlington station. After considerable opposition the line was opened for traffic on 27 Sept. 1825, and at once proved a success. Pease, however, withdrew from railway enterprise about 1830, and died at his residence, Northgate, Darlington, on 31 July 1858. His relations with George Stephenson and his son Robert remained cordial to the end of his life.

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

Both Pease and his wife were devout Quakers, being 'overseers' in the society in their youth, Pease subsequently becoming an elder and his wife a minister. Dr. Smiles describes Pease as (a thoughtful and sagacious man, ready in resources, possessed of indomitable energy and perseverance ; ' extracts from his journal are printed in the "Annual Monitor" (1859, pp. 123-64), and a portrait is given in Smiles's ' Lives of the Engineers '

Pease married, on 30 Nov. 1796, Rachel, daughter of John Whitwell of Kendal. She died at Manchester on 18 Oct. 1833, having had five sons and three daughters.

[Cat. of Devonshire House Portraits, pp. 487, 495, 503, 507; Annual Monitor, 1859 pp. 122-164, 1873 pp. 101-10, 1832 iii. 122; Foster's Pease of Darlington; Our Iron Roads, 1852; Smiles's Lives of the Engineers ; Illustrated London News, 7 Aug. 1858 ; the Engineer, 1858, ii. 103 ; Times, 2 Aug. 1858 ; Notes and Queries, 8th ser. vii.465 ; Joseph Pease, a Memoir, re-printed from the Northern Echo of 9 Feb. 1872, with Appendix, and 31 May 1881 ; Longstaff's Hist. of Darlington, pp. xciv, 318, 333; Random Recollections of the House of Commons, p. 289 ; the Peases of Darlington, British Workman, February 1892; Smith's Catalogue, ii. 278; information from Henry Fell Pease, esq., and personal knowledge.] A. E. P. and C. F. S.

<http://www.gutenberg.org/files/27710/27710-h/27710-h.htm>

"Lives of the Engineers" Samuel Smiles. Courtesy of the Gutenberg Project He had a residence in Northgate, Darlington, County Durham. He was Quaker.

Edward married **Rachel Whitwell**,<sup>2,3,4,6,7,8</sup> daughter of **John Whitwell** and **Dorothy Wilson**, on 3 Nov 1796 in Kendal, Cumbria. Rachel was born in Jul 1774 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 18 Oct 1833 in Plymouth Grove, Manchester. At Wilson Crewdson's home. aged 59, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had eight children **John, Joseph, Rachel, Edward, Mary, Elizabeth, Isaac** and **Henry**.

Occupation/Residence:

She was Quaker.

**John Pease**<sup>2,3,4,7,8,9,12</sup> was born on 30 Sep 1797 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 29 Jul 1868 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton aged 70.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Woollen manufacturer of Darlington and Railway director. He worked as a Quaker Minister.

John married **Sophia Jowitt**,<sup>2,3,4,7,8,12</sup> daughter of **Joseph Jowitt** and **Grace Firth**, on 26 Nov 1823 in FMH Leeds. Sophia was born on 10 Oct 1801 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 6 Aug 1870 in Darlington, County Durham aged 68. They had two children: **Sophia** and **Mary Anna**.

Marriage Notes: also given 29th

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Quaker Minister.

**Sophia Pease**<sup>2,3,4,7,8,12,13</sup> was born on 11 Jun 1837 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 30 Mar 1897 in Biarritz aged 59.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Philanthropist.

Sophia married **Sir Theodore Fry 1st Bt.**,<sup>2,3,4,7,8,12,13</sup> son of **Francis Fry** and **Matilda Penrose**, on 14 Aug 1862 in Darlington, County Durham. Theodore was born on 1 May 1836 in Bristol and died on 5 Feb 1912 in Beechhanger Court, Caterham, Surrey aged 75. They had eight children: **John Pease, Sophia Matilda, Anna Gertrude, Theodore Wilfrid, Walter Raymond, Bernard Cecil, Hilda Geraldine** and **Isobel Penrose**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Ironmaster. in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Mayor of Darlington from 1877 to 1878. He worked as a MP for Darlington 1880 to 1895. He worked as a Director of Shildon and Weardale Waterworks. He worked as a Director of the Bearpark Coal and Coke Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman of Fry Janson and Co. in Darlington, County Durham.

**Sir John Pease Fry 2nd Bt.**<sup>13</sup> was born on 26 Feb 1864 in Bristol and died on 25 Jan 1957 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire aged 92.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Coal Owner in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton.

John married **Margaret Theodora Fox**, daughter of **Francis Edward Fox** and **Maria Crewdson**, on 4 Jun 1891 in Plymouth. Margaret was born on 21 Oct 1866 in Tottenham and died on 17 Nov 1941 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire aged 75. They had six children: **Theodore Penrose, Helen Joyce, John Nicholas Pease, Margaret Isobel, Sophia Geraldine** and **Francis Wilfrid**.

**Sophia Geraldine** and **Francis Wilfrid**.

**Sir Theodore Penrose Fry 3rd Bt.** was born on 6 Apr 1892 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 6 Aug 1971 aged 79.

Theodore married **Emily Sheila Kaye-Smith**, daughter of **Edward Kaye-Smith** and **Emily Janet De La Condamin**, on 16 Oct 1924 in St Leonards. Emily was born on 4 Feb 1887 in St Leonards and died on 14 Jan 1956 in Northiam, Essex aged 68.

**Helen Joyce Fry** was born on 11 Jan 1896 in Darlington, County Durham.

Helen married **John Christopher Wilson**, son of **George Edward Wilson** and **Henrietta Rachel Pease**, on 14 Jul 1921 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. John was born on 15 Apr 1892 in Kidderminster. They had two children: **Diana Margaret** and **Christopher Nevil**.

---

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Albright & Wilson. JP.

**Diana Margaret Wilson**

Diana married **Guy Willoughby Ward**, son of **Bernard Joseph Ward** and **Olga Gwendoline Bates**. They had two children: **Deidre Elizabeth** and **Gillian Margaret**.

**Deidre Elizabeth Ward**

**Gillian Margaret Ward**

**Christopher Nevil Wilson**

Christopher married **Rhona Margeurite Ibbotson**, daughter of **Lancelot William Ibbotson** and **Joan Marguerite Jeffcock**. They had one daughter: **Annabel Rose**.

**Annabel Rose Wilson**

**Sir John Nicholas Pease Fry 4th Bt.** was born on 23 Oct 1898 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 14 Jan 1985 aged 86.

John married **Helen Murray Gibson Bott**, daughter of **Dr. William Gibson Bott** and **Jane Campbell Richardson**. They had two children: **Margaret Jane** and **Geraldine Ann**.

**Margaret Jane Fry**

Margaret married **Arthur Keith Redway**, son of **Arthur Redway** and **Zoe May Bultz**. They had one son: **Jeremy Nicholas Fry**.

**Jeremy Nicholas Fry Redway**

**Geraldine Ann Fry** was born in 1929 and died in 1930 aged 1.

**Margaret Isobel Fry** was born on 4 Apr 1900 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Margaret married **Lt. Col. Miles Crawford Burkitt**, son of **Francis Crawford Burkitt** and **Amy Persis Parry**, on 18 Apr 1923 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. Miles was born on 27 Dec 1890 in Cambridge. They had three children: **Judith Amy Sophia**, **John Francis Crawford** and **Miles Theodore Crawford**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Archaeologist.

**Judith Amy Sophia Burkitt**

Judith married **Rev. Timothy Bruce Fyffe**, son of **Rt. Rev. Rollstone Sterritt Fyffe** and **Annis Kathleen Hardy**. They had one daughter: **Margaret**.

**Margaret Fyffe**

**John Francis Crawford Burkitt**

**Miles Theodore Crawford Burkitt**

**Sophia Geraldine Fry** was born on 25 Jun 1902 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

**Sir Francis Wilfrid Fry 5th Bt.** was born on 2 May 1904 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 26 Jul 1987 aged 83.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Colliery Agent. JP.

Francis married **Ann Pease Wilson**, daughter of **Kenneth Henry Wilson** and **Mary Isabel Cadbury**, on 19 Jun 1943 in Stourbridge. Ann was born on 19 Oct 1913 in Edgbaston and died on 13 Jan 2001 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton aged 87.

**Sophia Matilda Fry** was born on 8 Jun 1865 in Bristol and died on 30 Jan 1945 in Radnage aged 79.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Member of the Darlington School Board, 1892-1900. Quaker Minister.

**Anna Gertrude Fry** was born on 23 Jun 1866 in Bristol and died on 22 Jul 1906 in Bournemouth aged 40.

Anna married **Edward George Wills**, son of **Maj. Reuben Wills** and **Unknown**, on 14 Jul 1904 in Cricket, Somerset. Edward was born on 13 Nov 1865 in Gibraltar and died in London.

Marriage Notes: Also given as 11th

**Theodore Wilfrid Fry** was born on 6 May 1868 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Jun 1947 in Hampton Court aged 79.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Clifton College and New College, Oxford. He worked as a Barrister, Inner Temple. Bow St. Magistrate. OBE.

**Walter Raymond Fry** was born on 21 Sep 1870 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 23 Nov 1944 in Canaan Lake, Patchogue, USA aged 74.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of Sewaren, New Jersey, USA.

Walter married **Lilian Vallauri**, daughter of **M. Vallauri** and **Unknown**, on 26 Jun 1897 in Plainfield, New Jersey. Lilian was born in Athens and died in 1957. They had one daughter: **Eleanor Priscilla**.

**Eleanor Priscilla Fry** was born on 20 Sep 1898 in New York.

Eleanor married **Frank Edwin Ransome**,<sup>14</sup> son of **Egbert Ransome** and **Blanche Gertrude Fellows**, on 20 Sep 1923 in New York. Frank was born on 2 Aug 1891 in

---

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

Helena, Montana, USA and died on 16 Dec 1959 in Patchogue, Long Island aged 68. They had two children:**Frank Fellowes** and **John Fry**.

**Frank Fellowes Ransome**

Frank married **Lois Adele Pape**, daughter of **Fred C. Pape** and **Frances Miller**. They had two children: **Steven Fellowes** and **Patricia Ellen**.

**Steven Fellowes Ransome**

**Patricia Ellen Ransome**

**John Fry Ransome**

John married **Marjorie Fisher**, daughter of **Granville H. Fisher** and **Katherine Ida Adams**. They had three children: **Blair Elizabeth**, **Barbara Fry** and **Sara Jane**.

**Blair Elizabeth Ransome**

**Barbara Fry Ransome**

**Sara Jane Ransome**

**Bernard Cecil Fry** was born on 6 Aug 1872 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 19 Aug 1929 in Manchester aged 57.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Stockbroker.

Bernard married **Denise M. Marguerite Angela De Goursac**, daughter of **Comte Henri De Goursac** and **Unknown**, on 4 May 1916 in London. Denise was born in Dordogne, France and died on 18 Aug 1955 in Farnham Surrey.

**Hilda Geraldine Fry** was born on 24 Mar 1874 in Darlington, County Durham.

Hilda married **Rev. Edward Harbin Bates**, son of **Thomas Bates** and **Matilda Jane Harbin**, on 7 Jan 1908 in Cricket, Somerset. Edward was born on 27 Aug 1862 in London and died on 14 Sep 1918 in Yeovil aged 56. They had two children: **Sophia Wyndham** and **Francis Wyndham**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Eton. Jesus College, Cambridge. He worked as an In Holy Orders.

**Sophia Wyndham Bates**

Sophia married **Cosmo Windham Hooper Rawlins**, son of **Francis Hooper Rawlins** and **Evelyn Smith Windham**, on 5 Sep 1939 in Yeovil. Cosmo was born on 10 May 1904 in Woburn.

**Francis Wyndham Bates** was born on 24 May 1911 in Yeovil and died on 8 Jun 1911 in Yeovil.

**Isobel Penrose Fry** was born on 18 Sep 1876 and died on 8 Jan 1953 aged 76.

Isobel married **Sir George Keith Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone** on 16 Feb 1926. George was born on 11 May 1865 and died on 6 Jul 1941 aged 76.

**Mary Anna Pease**<sup>2,3,4,7,8,12,15</sup> was born on 17 Dec 1840 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Dec 1928 in Darlington, County Durham aged 88.

Mary married **Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin**<sup>2,3,4,7,8,12,15,16</sup> son of **John Hodgkin** and **Anne Backhouse**, on 24 Apr 1873 in Darlington, County Durham. Jonathan was born on 27 Dec 1843 in Tottenham and died on 26 Apr 1926 in Darlington, County Durham aged 82. They had five children: **Jonathan Edward**, **Henry Theodore**, **Harold Olaf**, **Ronald** and **Mary**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker of Darlington. Mayor of Darlington 1884-85.

**Jonathan Edward Hodgkin**<sup>15</sup> was born on 4 Nov 1875 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 19 Dec 1953 in Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland aged 78.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP.

Jonathan married **Elspeth Lilian Backhouse**<sup>15</sup> daughter of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 15 Jul 1902 in Darlington, County Durham.

Elspeth was born on 31 Aug 1880 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Mar 1969 aged 88. They had six children: **Neville Backhouse**, **Maurice**

**Edward**, **Oliver Henry**, **Brian Maurice**, **Elizabeth Ann** and **David Kenneth Ronald**.

**Neville Backhouse Hodgkin** was born on 30 Apr 1904 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jan 1999 aged 94.

Neville married **Evelyn May Hanson**, daughter of **Ernest Walter Hanson** and **Mary Ann Phelps**, on 27 Dec 1961 in Darlington, County Durham. Evelyn was born on 13 May 1906 in Birmingham.

**Maurice Edward Hodgkin** was born on 17 Feb 1906 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Nov 1909 in Darlington, County Durham aged 3.

**Oliver Henry Hodgkin** was born on 27 Feb 1908 in Darlington, County Durham and died in Mar 1983 aged 75.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Pretoria Metal Industries.

Oliver married **Margaret McLellan**, daughter of **Basil Gordon McLellan** and **Winifred Appleton**. They had one daughter: **Janet Margaret**.

**Janet Margaret Hodgkin**

**Brian Maurice Hodgkin** was born on 9 Dec 1910 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Jun 1963 aged 52.

Brian married **Gwendolen Bevington Smith**, daughter of **Douglas Bevington Smith** and **Edith Maud Binyon**, on 18 Sep 1940 in Maldon. Gwendolen was born on 11 Feb

---

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

1905 in Wickham Bishops. They had two children: **Jonathan George** and **Marigold Penelope**.

**Jonathan George Hodgkin**

Jonathan married **Jennifer Ann Brown**.

**Marigold Penelope Hodgkin**

Marigold married **Douglas Arthur Mabbott**.

**Elizabeth Ann Hodgkin**

**David Kenneth Ronald Hodgkin** was born on 9 Sep 1914 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Mar 1977 in Australia aged 62.

Occupation/Residence:

He was Quaker. He emigrated to Australia in 1953. He worked as a Registrar in Australian National University. <http://oa.anu.edu.au/obituary/hodgkin-david-1378>

David married **Brigit Louise Kelsey**, daughter of **Raleigh Napier Kelsey** and **Grace Kilroy Dickson**. They had three children: **Stephen Barclay**, **Andrew Kelsey** and

**Mark William Backhouse**.

**Stephen Barclay Hodgkin**

**Andrew Kelsey Hodgkin**

**Mark William Backhouse Hodgkin**

**Henry Theodore Hodgkin**<sup>15,17</sup> was born on 21 Apr 1877 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Mar 1933 in Dublin aged 55.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Missionary in China.

Henry married **Elizabeth Joy Montgomery**, daughter of **Very Rev. Henry Montgomery** and **Euphemia Annie Gowdy**, on 9 Dec 1903 in Belfast. Elizabeth was born on 20

Oct 1870 in Bangor, N. Ireland. They had three children: **Herbert Montgomery**, **John Pease** and **Patrick Henry**.

**Herbert Montgomery Hodgkin** was born on 5 Dec 1904 in London and died on 3 Nov 1971 aged 66.

**John Pease Hodgkin** was born on 12 Jan 1909 in Chengfu, China and died on 2 Aug 1994 in Newtown, Pennsylvania, USA aged 85.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Accountant.

John married **Ruth Sherlock Walenta**, daughter of **George John Walenta** and **Madelaine Jones**, on 2 Jul 1934 in Maine, USA. Ruth was born on 1 Aug 1909 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and died in Dec 1961 aged 52. They had three children: **David Montgomery**, **Margaret** and **Christopher Henry**.

**David Montgomery Hodgkin** was born on 21 Aug 1938 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and died on 4 Dec 1948 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania aged 10.

**Margaret Hodgkin**

**Christopher Henry Hodgkin**

**Patrick Henry Hodgkin** was born on 6 Mar 1911 in London and died on 13 Aug 1998 aged 87.

Patrick married **Ann Dorothea Smith**, daughter of **Edward Wanton Smith** and **Dorothea Attwater**, on 25 Aug 1936 in Abingdon, Pennsylvania. Ann was born on 16 Feb 1910 in Germantown, Pennsylvania and died on 18 Jul 1939 in Germantown, Pennsylvania aged 29.

Patrick next married **Margaret Curtis**, daughter of **Claude Clayton Curtis** and **Claire John**. They had two children: **Jonathan Patrick** and **Andrew Montgomery**.

**Jonathan Patrick Hodgkin**

**Andrew Montgomery Hodgkin**

**Harold Olaf Hodgkin**<sup>15</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1879 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1981 aged 102.

Occupation/Residence:

He emigrated to Australia in 1975.

Harold married **Lydia Grubb**, daughter of **Joseph Ernest Grubb** and **Hannah Rebecca Jacob**, on 10 Aug 1905 in Madagascar. Lydia was born on 22 Mar 1878 in Carrick On Suir and died in 1966 aged 88. They had six children: **Cecily Rebecca**, **Ernest Pease**, **Harold William**, **Erica Mary**, **Howard Paul** and **Theodora Violet**.

**Cecily Rebecca Hodgkin** was born on 5 Apr 1907 in Madagascar and died on 16 Sep 1908 in Amboniriana, Madagascar aged 1.

**Ernest Pease Hodgkin** was born on 26 Jun 1908 in Madagascar and died on 23 Sep 1998 in Australia aged 90.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Biologist & Entomologist. He worked as a Government medical entomologist in 1931 in the Federated States of Malaya. He worked as a Prisoner of the Japanese at Changi, Singapore. His wife and children were evacuated to Perth in Western Australia

Ernest married **Mary Constance McKerrow**,<sup>18</sup> daughter of **Arnold McKerrow** and **Gwendoline Mary Jones**, on 13 Feb 1931 in St. Pancras, London. Mary was born on 5 Apr 1909 in Moberley, Cheshire and died on 1 Mar 1985 in Mosman Park, Perth, Western Australia aged 75. They had four children: **Christopher Graham**,

**Patricia Mary**, **Jonathan Howard** and **Michael Arnold**.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as an Anthropologist. <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography/hodgkin-mary-constance-12643> She worked as a Girl Guides Leader. She worked as a Schoolteacher & Lecturer.

---

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

### **Christopher Graham Hodgkin**

Christopher married **Margaret Rose Woodward**, daughter of **M. Woodward** and **Margaret Sneddon**. They had four children: **Marie Anne**, **Susan Margaret**, **Alan Lindsay** and **Judi Patricia**.

**Marie Anne Hodgkin**

**Susan Margaret Hodgkin**

**Alan Lindsay Hodgkin**

**Judi Patricia Hodgkin**

Judi married **Alexander John Hemsley**. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

**Hemsley**

**Patricia Mary Hodgkin**

Patricia married **Graham Edwin Wood**.

**Jonathan Howard Hodgkin**

**Michael Arnold Hodgkin**

Michael married **Anne**.

**Harold William Hodgkin** was born on 6 Oct 1909 in Madagascar and died on 6 May 1910 in Diego Suarez, Madagascar.

**Erica Mary Hodgkin** was born on 20 Oct 1911 in Carrick On Suir and died about 2000 in Tasmania aged about 89.

Erica married **Donald George Groom**, son of **Ernest Robert Groom** and **Mildred Rayment**. They had three children: **Robert Paul**, **Helen Mary** and **Brian Henry**.

**Robert Paul Groom**

**Helen Mary Groom**

**Brian Henry Groom**

**Howard Paul Hodgkin** was born on 27 Feb 1915 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died on 14 Jun 1916 in Tananarive aged 1.

**Theodora Violet Hodgkin**

Theodora married **Edward Nigel Spencer Trickett**. They had two children: **Mark Olaf** and **John Paul**.

**Mark Olaf Trickett**

**John Paul Trickett**

**Ronald Hodgkin**<sup>15,17</sup> was born on 23 Jul 1880 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Jan 1966 aged 85.

Ronald married **Jennett Rachel Backhouse**,<sup>15</sup> daughter of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 23 Feb 1915 in Staindrop. Jennett was born on 15 Nov 1883 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 15 Jul 1973 aged 89. They had three children: **Ruth Jennett**, **Lois** and **Christine**.

**Ruth Jennett Hodgkin**

Ruth married **Charles Eric Barrington**, son of **Edward Charles Barrington** and **Annie Maud Woods**. They had two children: **Gillian Ruth** and **Ronald Edward**.

**Gillian Ruth Barrington**

**Ronald Edward Barrington**

**Lois Hodgkin**

**Christine Hodgkin**

**Mary Hodgkin**<sup>15</sup> was born on 20 Jun 1882 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 2 Nov 1956 in Darlington, County Durham aged 74, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Secretary to the Darlington Town Mission.

**Joseph Pease**<sup>2,3,4,6,8,9,10,13,19,20,21,22,23</sup> was born on 22 Jun 1799 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 8 Feb 1872 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham aged 72, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's, Leeds and Josiah Forster's school, Tottenham. He worked as a Woollen Manufacturer in Darlington, County Durham. He resided at Southend in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Railway promoter. Treasurer of the Stockton & Darlington Railway in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Partner in J & JW Pease, Bankers in Darlington, County Durham. Founded 1820 He worked as a the First Quaker MP elected to Parliament. MP for Durham 1832 to 1841. He worked as a founder of Middlesbrough. He worked as a Tees Conservancy Commissioner 1852 to 21 Jun 1862. He was then succeeded by his son, Joseph Whitwell Pease. He worked as a Treasurer to the Consett Iron Company after 1847. He worked as a Treasurer to the GNER Railway. He worked as a President of the Peace Society from 1860 to 1872. He was a Quaker. He was awarded with Knight of the Grand Cross of Charles III of Spain in 1871. At the end of his life, he was invited to accept from the King of Spain, the award of Knight of the Grand Cross of Charles III, for the Bible translations he made available to the people there. We can find no record of it having been accepted.

Joseph married **Emma Gurney**,<sup>2,3,4,5,6,7,8,10,24</sup> daughter of **Joseph Gurney** and **Jane Chapman**, on 20 Mar 1826 in FMH Norwich. Emma was born on 27 Sep 1800 in

---

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

Lakenham Grove, Norwich, died on 11 Apr 1860 in Darlington, County Durham aged 59, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had 12 children **Jane Gurney, Joseph Whitwell, Emma Gurney, Rachel, Elizabeth Lucy, Edward, John Henry, Arthur, Gurney, Alfred, Charles** and **Francis Richard**.

Occupation/Residence:

She was Quaker.

**Jane Gurney Pease** was born on 10 Jan 1827 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 5 Apr 1894 in Torquay aged 67, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

**Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease 1st Bt. Hutton Lowcross**<sup>1,2,3,4,6,7,8,13,23,24,25,26,27</sup> was born on 23 Jun 1828 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 Jun 1903 in Kerris Vean, Falmouth, Cornwall aged 75, and was buried in 1903 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Bootham (Lawrence St.) School. York Jan 1839 to Dec 1840. From 1879 to 1903, he was President of the Old York Scholars Association. He worked as an Ironmaster & Industrialist. He worked as a Partner in J. & J.W. Pease, Bankers in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Chairman. Stockton & Darlington Railway. He worked as a Chairman. The North Eastern Railway. He worked as a Director of Robert Stephenson & Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman of the Owners of the Middlesbrough Estate Ltd. He worked as an Executive committee member of The Mining Association of Great Britain. He worked as a Tees Conservancy Commissioner 21 Jun 1862 to 1 Feb 1903.

Appointed Chairman of the Commissioners, November 1884 and served in that capacity for 19 years. He was succeeded in office by Sir (Thomas) Hugh Bell, whose niece Philippa Johnson, married JWP's grandson, Christopher York Pease. He worked as a MP for South Durham 1865 to 1885. He worked as a President of The British & Foreign School Society 1877 to 1883. He was Vice-President in 1876 He worked as a MP for Barnard Castle 1885 to 1903. He worked as a President of The Peace Society. He worked as a President of the Society for the Suppression of the Opium Trade. He was Quaker. He resided at Hutton Hall in Guisborough, Yorkshire.

Joseph married **Mary Fox**,<sup>1,2,13,16,26,27</sup> daughter of **Alfred Fox** and **Sarah Lloyd**, on 23 Aug 1854 in FMH Falmouth. Mary was born on 11 Aug 1835 in

Falmouth and died on 3 Aug 1892 in Brighton aged 56. They had eight children: **Emma Josephine, Alfred Edward, Sarah Charlotte, Joseph Albert, Maud Mary, Helen Blanche, Lucy Ethel** and **Agnes Claudia Fox**.

Occupation/Residence:

She was Quaker.

**Emma Josephine Pease**<sup>13,28</sup> was born on 25 May 1855 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 Jun 1888 in Folkestone, Kent aged 33, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry.

Emma married **Vincent Waldo Calmady-Hamlyn**,<sup>13,26,28</sup> son of **Shilston Calmady-Hamlyn** and **Sarah Carter**, on 17 Nov 1880 in FMH Guisborough. Vincent was born on 6 Aug 1854 and died on 2 Sep 1897 in Bridestowe, Devon aged 43. They had one daughter: **Mary Sylvia**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Barrister, Lincolns Inn.

**Mary Sylvia Calmady-Hamlyn**<sup>13,28</sup> was born on 9 Aug 1881 in Hutton Hall, Guisborough, died on 10 Jun 1962 in Pearoc Vean, Buckfast, Devon aged 80, and was buried in Buckfast Abbey, Devon.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Secretary, Dartmoor Pony Society. She was awarded with MBE. JP. She worked as a Governor of Seale Hayne Agricultural College, Devon. She was Church of England then Roman Catholic.

**Sir Alfred Edward Pease 2nd Bt. Hutton Lowcross**<sup>13,23,26,27,29</sup> was born on 29 Jun 1857 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 27 Apr 1939 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire aged 81, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He was educated at Trinity College in Cambridge. He worked as a Sportsman, Politician, Author & Diarist. He worked as a Partner in J. & J.W. Pease, Bankers in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a MP for York 1885 to 1892. He worked as a MP for Cleveland 1897 to 1902. He worked as a Deputy Lieutenant, City of London. He worked as a Resident Magistrate 1903 to 1905 in Barberton, Transvaal, South Africa. He resided at Kitanga 1908 to 1910 in Machakos, Kenya. Here he took up ostrich farming and engaged in big-game hunting. It was here that he hosted President Theodore Roosevelt on his African safari in 1909. His house is at 1°30'34.88"S 37° 9'38.30"E He was awarded with DL. JP. FRGS. FRZS. He was Quaker then Anglican.

Alfred married **Helen Ann Fowler**,<sup>13,27</sup> daughter of **Sir Robert Nicholas Fowler Bt** and **Sarah Charlotte Fox**, on 10 Feb 1880 in Corsham. Helen was born on 4 Dec 1858 in Tottenham, died on 4 Nov 1910 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire aged 51, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry. They had three children **Edward, Christopher York** and **Lavender Mary**.

**Christopher York** and **Lavender Mary**.

**Sir Edward Pease 3rd Bt. Hutton Lowcross**<sup>13,27,30</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1880 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 14 Jan 1963 in Hutton Lowcross, Guisborough aged 82, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Winchester. Trinity, Cambridge. He was a Quaker. Edward went to war but wasn't disowned, unlike Christopher, his brother. Edward probably left the Society of Friends and the same time as their father, in protest at Christopher's disownment. He worked as a Sudan Service.

Edward married **Ida Mary Lawrence**,<sup>13</sup> daughter of **James Lawrence** and **Emma Elizabeth Clark**, on 20 Nov 1919. Ida was born on 21 Apr 1887, died in 1980 in Hutton Lowcross, Guisborough aged 93, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry.

---

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

**Christopher York Pease**<sup>13</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1886 in 24 Kensington Palace Gardens, London, died on 9 May 1918 in Givenchy, France (In Action) aged 31, and was buried in Mazingarbe Cemetery.

Occupation/Residence:

He was a Quaker. He was disowned for taking up arms as a soldier. He was educated at Horris Hill School in Newbury, Berkshire. He was educated at Winchester. He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners. He had a residence in Croft Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

Christopher married **Margaret Phillipa Johnson**,<sup>13</sup> daughter of **Walter Johnson** and **Margaret Florence Bell**, on 20 Dec 1910 in Arncliffe Church, Northallerton, Yorkshire. Margaret was born on 6 Apr 1887 in Rounton Grange, Northallerton and died on 10 Jun 1959 in Northallerton aged 72. They had two children: **Rachel Hebe Phillipa** and **Ingram Edward**.

Occupation/Residence:

She had a residence in The Hollins, Rounton, Northallerton, Yorkshire.

**Rachel Hebe Phillipa Pease**<sup>13</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1911 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire and died on 5 Sep 1999 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia aged 87.

Rachel married **Prof. Richard Selby-Smith**, son of **Selby Smith** and **Anne Rachel Rawlins**, on 3 Aug 1940 in Northallerton. Richard was born on 13 Jun 1914 in Barming, Kent and died on 22 Oct 2005 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia aged 91. They had two children: **Christopher** and **Peter**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Deputy Chief Education Officer, Warwickshire Education Committee 1950 to 1953. He emigrated to Australia in 1953. He worked as a Principal of Scotch College 1953 to 1964 in Melbourne, Australia. He worked as a Professor of Education & Founding Dean of the Faculty of Education, Monash University 1964 to 1971 in Victoria. He worked as a Principal of the Tasmanian College of Advanced Education 1971 to 1973. He worked as a Professor of Education and Dean of Faculty, University of Tasmania 1974 to 1978.

**Professor Christopher Selby-Smith** was born on 29 Jul 1942 in Tunbridge Wells and died on 15 Sep 2007 in Melbourne aged 65.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Scotch College, Melbourne 1953 to 1960. He worked as a Director Australian Council for Education.

Christopher married **Joy Miriam McGeehan**. They had two children: **David Richard** and **Hugh Thomas**.

**David Richard Selby-Smith**

**Hugh Thomas Selby-Smith**

**Peter Selby-Smith**

Peter married **Holroyd**, daughter of **John Holroyd** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Anne Jane**, **Andrew** and **Robyn Clare**.

**Anne Jane Selby-Smith**

**Andrew Selby-Smith**

**Robyn Clare Selby-Smith**

**Pilot Officer Ingram Edward Pease**<sup>13</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1914 in Croft Hall, Darlington, County Durham, died on 18 Feb 1939 in Bishop Hill, Kinross, Scotland (Flying Accident) aged 24, and was buried on 22 Feb 1939 in Newton under Roseberry.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford University. He was educated at Studying Veterinary medicine in Edinburgh University.

**Lavender Mary Pease**<sup>13</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1889 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 25 Apr 1989 aged 99, and was buried in Cremated. Edinburgh Crematorium.

Occupation/Residence:

She was educated at Northlands, Egham, Staines, Middlesex.

Lavender married **Capt. Walter Sandfield Medicott**,<sup>13</sup> son of **Henry Edmondstone Medicott** and **Kate D'oyley Gale**, on 5 Oct 1910 in Guisborough. Walter was born on 28 Aug 1879 in Potterne, Wiltshire, died on 24 Jun 1970 in Old Fodderlie, Hawick, Roxburghshire aged 90, and was buried in Edinburgh Crematorium. They had four children: **Dionysia**, **Helen Victoria**, **Rosemary** and **Stephen**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Northumberland Hussars.

**Dionysia Medicott**

**Helen Victoria Medicott**<sup>13</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1916 in Devizes and died on 4 Mar 2010 aged 93.

Helen married **Walter Mark Johnson**, son of **Walter Lyulph Johnson** and **Alice Hilda Lupton**, on 6 Sep 1939 in Goathland. Walter was born on 24 Aug 1915 in Hutton Rudby and died on 3 Sep 2003 aged 88. They had four children: **David Mark**, **Martin Stephen**, **Walter Sandy** and **Alan Philip**.

**David Mark Johnson**

David married someone. He had three children: **Nicola**, **Sarah** and **James**.

**Nicola Johnson**

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

**Sarah Johnson**

**James Johnson**

**Martin Stephen Johnson**

Martin married someone. He had two children: **Harriet** and **Olivia**.

**Harriet Johnson**

**Olivia Johnson**

**Walter Sandy Johnson** was born on 5 Nov 1947 in Edinburgh and died in 1967 aged 20.

**Alan Philip Johnson**

Alan married **Louise**. They had three children: **Emily**, **Camilla** and **Settno**.

**Emily Johnson**

**Camilla Johnson**

**Settno Johnson**

**Rosemary Medicott** was born on 10 Nov 1922 in Pinchinthorpe, Guisborough, Yorkshire and died in 1990 aged 68.

Rosemary married **Maj. Edward Godfrey Bird**, son of **Frederick Godfrey Bird** and **Elizabeth Whitlock**, on 6 Apr 1946 in Goathland. Edward was born on 4 Feb 1915 in London and died on 22 Jun 1959 aged 44. They had three children: **Charles Godfrey**, **Harmony** and **George Godfrey**.

**Charles Godfrey Bird**

Charles married **Patricia Goodsir**. They had four children: **Jennifer**, **Julie**, **Rona** and **Hayley**.

**Jennifer Bird**

**Julie Bird**

**Rona Bird**

**Hayley Bird**

**Harmony Bird**

Harmony married **William Henry Richardson**. They had two children: **Kiri Anne** and **Edward Robert**.

**Kiri Anne Richardson**

**Edward Robert Richardson**

**George Godfrey Bird**

Rosemary next married **Charles Douglas Scott** on 17 Feb 1961 in Edinburgh. Charles died in 1989. They had three children: **Alexander William Douglas**, **Walter Stephen Douglas** and \_\_\_\_\_.

**Alexander William Douglas Scott**

Alexander married **Wendy Wilson**. They had two children: **Finlay** and **Millie**.

**Finlay Scott**

**Millie Scott**

**Walter Stephen Douglas Scott**

\_\_\_\_\_ Scott

**Stephen Medicott**<sup>13</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1925 in Goathland, died on 7 Dec 1926 in Goathland aged 1, and was buried on 9 Dec 1926 in Goathland.

Alfred next married **Laure Marianne Sugnet De Montmagny**, daughter of **Louis Philippe Sugnet De Montmagny** and **Lena Henrietta Jomini**, on 25 Sep 1912 in Lausanne, Switzerland. Laure was born on 10 Nov 1868 in Yverdon, Switzerland, died on 25 Jan 1922 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire aged 53, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry.

Alfred next married **Emily Elizabeth Smith**,<sup>13</sup> daughter of **Unnamed** and **Rosetta Smith**, on 1 Aug 1922 in Darlington, County Durham. Emily was born on 26 Feb 1897 in Thornaby on Tees, died on 26 Mar 1979 in Guisborough Hospital aged 82, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry. They had four children: **Anne Phillida**, **Judith**, **Alfred Vincent** and **Joseph Gurney**.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a JP. She was C of E.

**Anne Phillida Pease**

Anne married **Major Edward Mark Chetwynd-Stapylton**, son of **Richard Chetwynd-Stapylton** and **Vera Helen Maitland-Makgill-Crichton**, on 20 Feb 1946 in Newton under Roseberry. Edward was born on 23 Nov 1919 in London and died on 1 Jul 1995 in Lewes, Sussex aged 75. They had three children: **Judy Anne**, **Phillida Helen** and **Joanna Elizabeth**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Winchester. He was educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge. He worked as a King's Royal Rifle Corps on 1 Oct 1939.

**Judy Anne Chetwynd-Stapylton**

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

Judy married **John Trevor Lambert**. They had two children: **Sophie Alice Doanda** and **Hannah Madeleine Harriet**.

**Sophie Alice Doanda Lambert**

Sophie married **Leo Mowat Chesterton**, son of **Andrew Venn Mowat** and **Joanna Mary Warcup**.

**Hannah Madeleine Harriet Lambert**

**Phillida Helen Chetwynd-Stapylton**

**Joanna Elizabeth Chetwynd-Stapylton**

Joanna married **Kim Stephen Fuller**. They had one daughter: **Jessie Alison**.

**Jessie Alison Fuller**

Joanna next married **Nigel John Boyce Armstrong**.

**Judith Pease**<sup>13</sup> was born on 16 Jan 1925 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 11 Apr 1925 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry.

**Sir Alfred Vincent Pease 4th Bt. Hutton Lowcross**<sup>8,13,21,31,32,33,34</sup> was born on 2 Apr 1926 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 23 Sep 2008 in Nunthorpe Hall aged 82, and was buried in Ashes scattered at Roseberry Topping & Newton under Roseberry.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Bootham School, York.

**Sir Joseph Gurney Pease 5th Bt. Hutton Lowcross**

Joseph married **Shelagh Munro Bulman**,<sup>8,21,31,33,34,35</sup> daughter of **Cyril Gounod Bulman** and **Sarah Jane Armstrong**. They had two children: **Charles Edward Gurney** and **Jane Elizabeth Gurney**.

**Charles Edward Gurney Pease**

**Jane Elizabeth Gurney Pease**

Jane married **Colin Charles Bright**. They had three children: **Lucy Emma Jane**, **Thomas Edward** and **Olivia Lucy Kate**.

**Lucy Emma Jane Bright** was born on 14 Nov 1990 in Berne, Switzerland, died on 17 Nov 1990 in Berne, Switzerland, and was buried in St. Catherine's, Eskdale.

**Thomas Edward Bright**

**Olivia Lucy Kate Bright**

**Sarah Charlotte Pease**<sup>13,26</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1858 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Apr 1929 in Godalming aged 70.

Sarah married **Howard Hodgkin**,<sup>13</sup> son of **John Hodgkin** and **Elizabeth Houghton**, on 17 Feb 1897 in Guisborough. Howard was born on 11 Apr 1857 in Tottenham, died on 11 Apr 1933 in Godalming aged 76, and was buried in Reigate. They had one son: **Andrew John**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Barrister Lincolns Inn.

**Andrew John Hodgkin** was born on 14 Jan 1899 in London and died on 9 Sep 1980 in Dunedin, New Zealand aged 81.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Farmer in New Zealand.

Andrew married **Nancy Milner Broadbent**, daughter of **Capt. Frederick Milner Broadbent** and **Cecilia Wilkinson**, on 3 Sep 1932 in Peel Forest, New Zealand. Nancy was born on 8 Jul 1906 in Osborne, Isle Of Wight.

Andrew next married **Nancy Stewart Alcock**, daughter of **Albert Clarence Alcock** and **Marjorie Martin Monro**. They had three children: **Howard John**, **Eliot Neil** and **Philippa Marjorie**.

**Howard John Hodgkin**

**Eliot Neil Hodgkin**

**Philippa Marjorie Hodgkin**

**Rt. Hon. Joseph Albert Pease 1st Baron Gainford**<sup>13,16,23,26</sup> was born on 17 Jan 1860 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Feb 1943 in Headlam Hall, Gainford aged 83, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Grove House school. Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Partner in J. & J. W. Pease, Bankers in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a MP for Tyneside 1892 to 1900. He worked as a MP for Saffron Walden 1901 to 1910. He worked as a Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury 1908 to 1910. He worked as a MP for Rotherham 1910 to 1917. He worked as a Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1910 to 1911. He worked as a President of the Board of Education 1911 to 1915. He worked as a Postmaster General in 1916. He worked as a Chairman of the BBC 1922 to 1926. He was Quaker.

Joseph married **Ethel Havelock-Allan**,<sup>13</sup> daughter of **Lt. General Sir Henry Marshman Havelock-Allan Bt.** and **Lady Alice Reynolds-Moreton**, on 19 Oct 1886 in Darlington, County Durham. Ethel was born on 1 Nov 1868 in Montreal, Canada, died on 22 Oct 1941 in Headlam Hall, Gainford aged 72, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had three children: **Miriam Blanche**, **Joseph** and **Faith Muriel**.

**Hon. Miriam Blanche Pease**<sup>13,36</sup> was born on 22 Aug 1887 in London and died on 30 Jan 1965 aged 77.

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

**Joseph Pease 2nd Baron Gainford** was born on 8 Mar 1889 in Hutton Hall, Guisborough and died on 23 Sep 1971 aged 82.

Occupation/Residence:

He was Quaker.

Joseph married **Veronica Margaret Noble**, daughter of **Sir George John William Noble Bt.** and **Mary Ethel Walker-Waters**, on 3 Feb 1921 in London. Veronica was born in 1900 and died on 5 Nov 1995 in Tayvallich, Lochgilphead aged 95. They had three children: **Joseph Edward**, **George** and **John Michael**.

**Joseph Edward Pease 3rd Baron Gainford**

Joseph married **Margaret Theophila Radcliffe Tyndale**, daughter of **Henry Edmund Guise Tyndale** and **Ruth Isabel Walcott Radcliffe**, on 21 Mar 1953 in London. Margaret was born on 28 Jan 1925 in London and died on 14 Dec 2010 aged 85. They had two children: **Joanna Ruth Miriam** and **Virginia Claire Margaret**.

**Hon. Joanna Ruth Miriam Pease**

**Hon. Virginia Claire Margaret Pease**

**Hon. George Pease**

George married **Flora Daphne Dyce-Sharp**, daughter of **Dr. Neville Alexander Dyce-Sharp** and **Flora MacDonald**, on 18 Jan 1958 in Edinburgh. Flora was born on 23 Nov 1924 in London and died on 3 Dec 2010 in Kinross aged 86. They had four children: **Olivia Daphne**, **Adrian Christopher**, **Matthew Edward** and **Samantha Rachel**.

**Olivia Daphne Pease**

Olivia married **Stephen Langford**, son of **Roy Langford** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Rachel Veronica** and **Rachel Rebecca**.

**Rachel Veronica Langford**

**Rachel Rebecca Langford**

**Adrian Christopher Pease**

**Matthew Edward Pease**

Matthew married **Barbara Griffiths**, daughter of **E. R. John Griffiths** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Felix**, **Clara**, **Verity** and **Silas**.

**Felix Pease**

**Clara Pease**

**Verity Pease**

**Silas Pease**

**Samantha Rachel Pease**

Samantha married **Peter Baker**.

**Hon. John Michael Pease** was born on 22 Sep 1930 in London and died in 2007 aged 77.

John married **Margaret Shaw**, daughter of **Duncan F. Shaw** and **Unknown**, on 1 Jun 1962. The marriage ended in divorce. Margaret died on 24 Nov 2006 in Oban and was buried on 2 Dec 2006 in Taynish, Lochgilphead. They had three children: **David Michael**, **Andrew Joseph** and **Daniel John**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were divorced Divorce in 1997.

**David Michael Pease**

David married **Pauline Reid**. They had two children: **Victoria Helena** and **Emily Iona**.

**Victoria Helena Pease**

**Emily Iona Pease**

**Andrew Joseph Pease**

**Daniel John Pease**

**Hon. Faith Muriel Pease** was born on 4 Jun 1902 in London and died on 15 Feb 1935 in London aged 32.

Faith married **Major Michael Wentworth Beaumont**, son of **Hon. Hubert George De Burgh Beaumont** and **Elisa Mercedes Grace**, on 29 Feb 1924. Michael was born on 8 Feb 1903 and died on 19 Dec 1958 in Harristown House, Brannockstown aged 55. They had one son: **Timothy Wentworth**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a MP Aylesbury.

**Rev'd. The Rt. Hon. Timothy Wentworth Beaumont 1st Baron Beaumont** was born on 22 Nov 1928 in London and died on 8 Apr 2008 aged 79.

Timothy married **Mary Rose Wauchope**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Charles Edward Wauchope** and **Elaine Margaret Armstrong-Jones**. They had four children: **Hubert Wentworth**, **Alaric Charles Wentworth**, **Atalanta Armstrong** and **Ariadne Grace**.

**Hon. Hubert Wentworth Beaumont**

Hubert married **Katherine Emma Abel-Smith**, daughter of **Col. Richard Francis Abel-Smith** and **Marcia Kendrew**. They had four children: **Amelia May**, **George Wentworth**, **Richard Christian** and **Michael Patrick**.

**Amelia May Beaumont**

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

Amelia married **Simon Peregrine Gauvain Murray**, son of **Ormiston Gauvain Nigel Murray** and **Shirley Arbuthnot**,

**George Wentworth Beaumont**

**Richard Christian Beaumont**

**Michael Patrick Beaumont**

Hubert next married **Noella Murphy**. They had one daughter: **Isobella**.

**Isobella Beaumont**

**Hon. Alaric Charles Wentworth Beaumont** was born on 22 Apr 1958 in Hong Kong and died on 2 Dec 1980 in Road Accident aged 22.

**Hon. Atalanta Armstrong Beaumont**

Atalanta married **Dr. Stephen Francis Bungay**. They had two children: **Felix Nicholas** and **Caspar Stephen**.

**Felix Nicholas Bungay**

**Caspar Stephen Bungay**

**Hon. Ariadne Grace Beaumont**

Ariadne married **Mario Calvo-Platero**, son of **Guido Calvo-Platero** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Oliver Guido**, **Milo Alaric** and **Clio**.

**Oliver Guido Calvo-Platero**

**Milo Alaric Calvo-Platero**

**Clio Calvo-Platero**

**Maud Mary Pease**<sup>13</sup> was born on 18 Jul 1862 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 28 Feb 1947 in Pinchinthorpe, Guisborough, Yorkshire aged 84.

**Helen Blanche Pease**<sup>1,13,37</sup> was born on 18 Nov 1865 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 16 Mar 1951 in Darlington, County Durham aged 85.

Helen married **Edward Lloyd Pease**<sup>1,13,26,27</sup> son of **Henry Pease** and **Mary Lloyd**, on 15 Jan 1890 in Guisborough. Edward was born on 4 Mar 1861 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 4 Mar 1934 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham aged 73. They had six children: **Michael Lloyd**, **Cyril**, **Mary Cecilia**, **Henry Alfred**, **Robert** and **Helen Maud**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Director of the Weardale Steel, Coal, & Coke Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Cargo Fleet Iron Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners Ltd. He worked as a Director of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of T. & R. W. Bower Ltd.

**Michael Lloyd Pease** was born on 10 Jan 1891 in Hurworth On Tees and died on 11 Jun 1968 aged 77.

**Cyril Pease** was born on 11 Dec 1891 in Hurworth Moor and died on 31 Jul 1950 in London aged 58.

**Mary Cecilia Pease**<sup>4,15</sup> was born on 12 Dec 1892 in Hurworth Moor and died in 1967 aged 75.

Mary married **Reginald Joseph Mounsey**<sup>15</sup> son of **Edward Backhouse Mounsey** and **Rachel Ann Fryer**, on 14 Sep 1921 in Hurworth, Darlington, County Durham.

Reginald was born on 23 Jan 1884 in Tees Grange and died on 25 Mar 1962 aged 78. They had five children: **Dorothy Helen**, **Priscilla Mary**, **Anthony Edward**, **David Reginald** and **Margaret Lucy**.

**Dorothy Helen Mounsey**

**Priscilla Mary Mounsey**

Priscilla married **Raymond Arthur Nunn**, son of **William Nunn** and **Alice Maud Parnell**. They had one son: **Richard John**.

**Richard John Nunn**

**Anthony Edward Mounsey**

Anthony married **Pamela Marian Nicholas**, daughter of **Charles Henry Nicholas** and **Marian Field**. They had two children: **Anthony Michael** and **Nicola Marian**.

**Anthony Michael Mounsey**

**Nicola Marian Mounsey**

**David Reginald Mounsey**

David married **Sheila Staton**, daughter of **Joseph Staton** and **Charlotte Ann Eaton**. They had two children: **Helen Margaret** and **Catherine Mary**.

**Helen Margaret Mounsey**

**Catherine Mary Mounsey**

**Margaret Lucy Mounsey**

Margaret married **Eric Woodford Pratt**, son of **Sidney Pratt** and **Charlotte May Dilkes**. They had two children: **Christopher David Woodford** and **Rosemary Priscilla**.

**Priscilla**

**Christopher David Woodford Pratt**

**Rosemary Priscilla Pratt**

**Henry Alfred Pease** was born on 24 Apr 1894 in Hurworth Moor and died on 4 Nov 1926 in Hurworth Moor aged 32.

**Robert Pease** was born on 12 Jun 1898 in Hurworth Moor and died on 20 Oct 1937 in Hurworth Moor aged 39.

---

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

**Helen Maud Pease** was born on 8 May 1901 in Hurworth Moor and died on 26 Sep 1929 in Hurworth Moor aged 28.

**Lucy Ethel Pease**<sup>1,13,25,38</sup> was born on 12 Jul 1867 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 24 Jul 1940 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois aged 73.

Lucy married **Gerald Buxton**,<sup>1,13,25,38,39</sup> son of **Edward North Buxton** and **Emily Digby**, on 3 Dec 1890 in Guisborough. Gerald was born on 30 Oct 1862 in Buckhurst Hill and died on 28 Mar 1928 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois aged 65. They had four children: **Blanche Emily**, **Edward North**, **Rebekah Mary** and **Joseph Alfred**.  
Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP. DL. He resided at Birch Hall in Theydon Bois, Essex.

**Blanche Emily Buxton** was born on 15 Nov 1891 in Theydon Bois and died in 1971 aged 80.

**Lt. Col. Edward North Buxton**<sup>25</sup> was born on 7 Feb 1894 in Theydon Bois and died on 10 Sep 1957 in London aged 63.

Edward married **Sybil O'neill**,<sup>25</sup> daughter of **Hon. Arthur Edward Bruce O'neill** and **Lady Annabel Hungerford Crewe-Milnes**, on 6 Jun 1924 in London. Sybil was born on 15 Dec 1902 and died on 26 Jul 1946 in High Beech, Loughton aged 43. They had two children: **Morna Annabel** and **Mark Gerald Edward North**.

**Morna Annabel Buxton**

Morna married **Clive Ernest Arkle**, son of **Alexander Septimus Arkle** and **Lilian Octavia Glynn**. They had four children: **Alexander Edward Buxton**, **Bridget**

**Aycliffe Buxton**, **Alwyn Gerald Buxton** and **Ann Daphne Buxton**.

**Alexander Edward Buxton Arkle**

**Bridget Aycliffe Buxton Arkle**

**Alwyn Gerald Buxton Arkle**

**Ann Daphne Buxton Arkle**

Ann married **Stephen Derek Pitts**.

**Mark Gerald Edward North Buxton**

Mark married **Leucha Daphne Mary Warner**, daughter of **Col. Sir Edward Courtenay Thomas Warner 2nd Bt.** and **Hon. Nesta Douglas-Pennant**, on 19 Jul 1962. Leucha was born on 24 Jan 1929 and died on 7 Feb 2012 aged 83. They had two children: **Edward North** and **Terence Mark**.

**Edward North Buxton**

Edward married **Fiona Helen Shaw**, daughter of **E. Nicholas Shaw** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Nicholas Edward North**.

**Nicholas Edward North Buxton**

**Terence Mark Buxton**

Edward next married **Daphne Rosemary Munro**, daughter of **H. N. Munro** and **Unknown**.

**Rebekah Mary Buxton**<sup>38</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1900 in Theydon Bois and died in 1985 aged 85.

Rebekah married **Col. Sir Ralph Stephenson Clarke**,<sup>38</sup> son of **Col. Stephenson Robert Clarke** and **Edith Gertrude Godman**, on 15 Dec 1921 in Theydon Bois. Ralph was born on 17 Aug 1892 in London and died on 19 May 1970 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois aged 77. They had three children: **Anne Stephenson**, **Robert Nunn Stephenson** and **Simon Edward Stephenson**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Eton. He resided at Borde Hill in Cuckfield, Sussex. He resided at Brook House in Ardingly, Sussex. He worked as a MP East Grinstead 1936 to 1955. DL (1932), Lord of the Manor of Briddlesford and Wootton, and Patron of the living of Shanklin, Isle of Wight, memb E Sussex CC from 1934, Alderman 1953, chm 1958-61, MP for East Grinstead div. of E Sussex 1936-55, Col TA, late Lt-Col cmdg 98th (Surrey and Sussex Yeo), Q.MO Field Bde RA, TA, served in WW I 1914-19 (wounded), and in WW II 1939-44 (despatches), Hon Col 344th (Sussex Yeo), L.AA/S.L. Regt, RA, TA 1947-58, Citizen and Clothworker of London (Assistant from 1949, Master 1962-63)

**Anne Stephenson Clarke**<sup>38</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1923 and died on 13 Oct 1967 aged 44.

**Robert Nunn Stephenson Clarke**<sup>38</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1925 in London and died in 1987 aged 62.

Occupation/Residence:

He resided at Hoathly Hill in West Hoathly, Sussex. Served in WW II, with RNVR, Citizen and Clothworker of London; *educated* Eton, and Trin College Cambridge (BA)

Robert married **Juana Nidia Gereth Bickersteth-Wheeler**,<sup>38</sup> daughter of **Lt. Col. John Bickersteth-Wheeler** and **Bianca Santhez Lozano Hidalgo Vergara**. They had three children: **Marylynn Jane Stephenson**, **Ralph Roland Bickersteth** and **Andrew John Patrick Stephenson**.

**Marylynn Jane Stephenson Clarke**

**Ralph Roland Bickersteth Clarke**

**Andrew John Patrick Stephenson Clarke**

**Capt. Simon Edward Stephenson Clarke**<sup>38</sup> was born on 5 Sep 1926 in London and died on 12 Nov 2001 aged 75.

Occupation/Residence:

He resided at Sandown House in Sandown, Isle Of Wight. He resided at Manor House in Lindfield, Sussex. Hon Capt late 15/19 Hussars, Citizen and Clothworker of London ; *educated* Eton, and RMA Sandhurst

---

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

Simon married **Jill Maureen Voss**.<sup>38</sup> daughter of **Harry Voss** and **Doris Diana Looms**, on 21 Oct 1953 in London. Jill was born on 10 Mar 1927 in London and died in 1996 aged 69. They had four children: **Christopher Stephenson**, **Caroline Stephenson**, **Alison Stephenson** and **Rupert Stephenson**.

Marriage Notes: 1952 also given

**Christopher Stephenson Clarke**

**Caroline Stephenson Clarke**

Caroline married **Hugo Bertram De Klee**, son of **Col. Murray Peter De Klee** and **Angela Moira Jean Stormonth-Darling**,. They had seven children: **Elizabeth Storm**, **Katherine Emma**, **Thomas Bertram**, **Patrick Edward**, **George Frederick**, **Nicholas Alexander** and **James Henry**.

**Elizabeth Storm De Klee**

**Katherine Emma De Klee**

**Thomas Bertram De Klee**

**Patrick Edward De Klee**

**George Frederick De Klee**

**Nicholas Alexander De Klee**

**James Henry De Klee**

**Alison Stephenson Clarke**

**Rupert Stephenson Clarke**

**Joseph Alfred Buxton** was born on 22 Jan 1904 in Theydon Bois and died on 9 Oct 1913 in Theydon Bois aged 9.

**Agnes Claudia Fox Pease**<sup>13</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1870 in London and died on 22 Jan 1955 in Birmingham aged 84.

Agnes married **Alfred Wilson**, son of **John Edward Wilson** and **Catharine Stacey**, on 29 Nov 1898 in Guisborough. Alfred was born on 13 Nov 1865 in Edgbaston and died on 25 Apr 1924 in Edgbaston aged 58. They had seven children: **Alfred Peter**, **Catherine Claudia**, **Marjorie Mary**, **Joy**, **Deborah Pease**, **Noel John** and **Edith Violet**.

**Alfred Peter Wilson**<sup>40</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1899 in Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Bootham School, York. He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer.

Alfred married **Winifred Alice Bedwell**,<sup>40</sup> daughter of **Lt. Col. Edward Parker Bedwell** and **Anna Elizabeth Storrs**, on 5 Jul 1927 in St. James, Spanish Place, London.

Winifred was born on 19 Jul 1906 in Exeter.

**Catherine Claudia Wilson** was born on 9 Jun 1901 in Edgbaston.

Catherine married **John Charles Newport Eppstein**, son of **William Charles Eppstein** and **Margaret Beatrice Bolton**, in 1922. John was born on 26 May 1895 in Reading. They had three children: **John Sebastian Bolton**, **Peter Maurice Pease** and **Michael Myles Wallis**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Director British Soc. for International Understanding 1953.

**John Sebastian Bolton Eppstein**

**Peter Maurice Pease Eppstein** was born on 14 Dec 1926 in Reading and died on 1 Nov 1947 in Gibraltar. (Drowned) aged 20.

**Michael Myles Wallis Eppstein**

Michael married **Margaret Anne Searle**, daughter of **George Herbert Searle** and **Kathleen Cecila Abrahams**.

**Marjorie Mary Wilson** was born on 7 Dec 1903 in Edgbaston.

**Joy Wilson** was born on 29 Jan 1907 in Edgbaston and died on 13 Mar 1980 aged 73.

Joy married **John Peregrine Francis Lloyd**, son of **John Eliot Howard Lloyd** and **Florence Louise Armstrong**, on 18 Aug 1932 in Barnt Green. John was born on 24 Aug 1907 and died on 9 Dec 1985 aged 78. They had three children: **Anthony John Eliot**, **Kerin Howard Seton** and **Diana Armstrong Pease**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Eye Surgeon.

**Anthony John Eliot Lloyd**

Anthony married **Helen Jean**. They had two children: **Fiona Caroline** and **Simon John Eliot**.

**Fiona Caroline Lloyd**

**Simon John Eliot Lloyd**

**Kerin Howard Seton Lloyd**

Kerin married **Wendy Susan Lee Boyd**, daughter of **Winnett Boyd** and **Unknown**.

**Diana Armstrong Pease Lloyd**

Diana married **Lars Sederholme**. They had three children: **Tina**, **Annelisa** and **Annika**.

**Tina Sederholme**

**Annelisa Sederholme**

---

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

### **Annika Sederholme**

**Deborah Pease Wilson**<sup>28</sup> was born on 2 Oct 1910 in Edgbaston.

Occupation/Residence:

She was Roman Catholic.

Deborah married **Arthur Noel Hilary Armstrong**,<sup>28</sup> son of **William Alexander Armstrong** and **Emily Mary Cripps**, on 29 Aug 1933 in Warwickshire. Arthur was born on 13 Aug 1909 in Hove. They had five children: **Christopher John Richard**, **Orfilia Bridget Mary**, **Moreen Teresa Catherine**, **Julian Peter Benedict** and **Agnes Nicolette**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was Roman Catholic.

### **Christopher John Richard Armstrong**

**Orfilia Bridget Mary Armstrong** was born on 26 Apr 1937 in Swansea and died on 20 Jul 1954 aged 17.

### **Moreen Teresa Catherine Armstrong**

### **Julian Peter Benedict Armstrong**

### **Agnes Nicolette Armstrong**

**Noel John Wilson**<sup>28</sup> was born on 17 Dec 1912 in Edgbaston.

Occupation/Residence:

He was Jesuit.

### **Edith Violet Wilson**

Edith married **Michael Buffery**, son of **Frank Ernest Buffery** and **Lucy Newton**. They had two children: **Philip Michael** and **Anna Lucia**.

### **Philip Michael Buffery**

### **Anna Lucia Buffery**

**Emma Gurney Pease** was born on 17 Dec 1829 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 3 Jul 1895 in Darlington, County Durham aged 65, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

**Rachel Pease**<sup>2</sup> was born on 15 Jun 1831 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 24 May 1912 in Tunbridge Wells aged 80.

Rachel married **Charles Albert Leatham**,<sup>2</sup> son of **William Leatham** and **Margaret Walker**, on 6 Mar 1851 in Darlington, County Durham. Charles was born on 20 Sep 1825 in Heath, Wakefield, died on 11 Mar 1858 in Ben Rhydding aged 32, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Rachel Mary**, **Emma**, **Margaret**, **Elizabeth** and **Jane Gurney**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Ironmaster of Darlington and Middlesbrough. He had a residence in Gunnergate Hall, Marton.

**Rachel Mary Leatham** was born on 8 Mar 1852 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Jul 1933 in Cheltenham aged 81.

Rachel married **John Theobald Butler**, son of **John Octavius Butler** and **Anne Snowden**, on 22 Apr 1874 in London. John was born on 30 Jul 1843 in Kirkstall and died on 6 Mar 1927 in Cheltenham aged 83. They had three children: **Sybil Mary**, **Gwendolen Margaret** and **Ormonde Beecroft Leatham**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Writer. Wilson Pease (a barrister) in an entry he made 8th Feb. 1893 said of Theobald that he ". has no business & does nothing except occasionally write stories."

He resided at Ayton Hall before 1912 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. He had a residence in Saltburn, Yorkshire. He had a residence in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

**Sybil Mary Butler** was born on 16 Mar 1875 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1966 in Exeter aged 91.

Sybil married **Roland Stuart Turner**, son of **John Turner** and **Barbara Esther Shotbolt**, on 21 Nov 1933 in Cheltenham. Roland was born on 24 Dec 1887 in Ipswich and died in 1981 in Shepway, Kent aged 94.

**Gwendolen Margaret Butler** was born on 7 Sep 1876 in Burley, Leeds and died on 8 Jun 1957 in Brant Broughton aged 80.

Gwendolen married **Harold Gurney Pease**, son of **Gurney Pease** and **Katherine Wilson**, on 31 Dec 1896 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. Harold was born on 19 Aug 1864 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 27 Apr 1928 in Virginia Water aged 63.

**Ormonde Beecroft Leatham Butler** was born on 26 May 1880 in Torquay and died on 1 Nov 1946 in Oxford aged 66.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Engineer.

Ormonde married **Maud Anne Butler**, daughter of **John Butler** and **Bertha Evena Leigh**, on 8 Jul 1911 in London. Maud was born on 12 Jul 1882 in Bolton Le Moor and died on 30 May 1930 in Ilkley aged 47.

**Emma Leatham**<sup>1</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1853 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jul 1925 in Cheltenham aged 72.

Emma married **Rev. Alfred Richardson**,<sup>1</sup> son of **Joshua Pim Richardson** and **Susan Lecky Pim**, on 11 Aug 1875 in Darlington, County Durham. Alfred was born on 5 Feb 1853 in Lamberg, Co. Antrim and died on 22 Sep 1925 in Cheltenham aged 72. They had four children: **Emma Muriel**, **Audrey Gurney**, **Frances Rachel** and **Alfred Terence Leatham**.

---

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Vicar of Corfe Down, Bath.

**Emma Muriel Richardson** was born on 6 Oct 1878 in Edgbaston.

**Audrey Gurney Richardson** was born on 13 Feb 1885 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Audrey married **Robert Walter Campbell Shelford**, son of **Thomas Shelford** and **Flora Hastings Lawrie**, on 25 Jun 1908 in Bath, Somerset. Robert was born on 3 Aug 1872 in Singapore and died on 22 Jun 1912 in Margate aged 39.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Entomologist.

**Frances Rachel Richardson** was born on 6 Jan 1888 in Wells and died on 22 Jan 1892 aged 4.

**Capt. Alfred Terence Leatham Richardson** was born on 12 Jun 1892 in Brislington, Bristol and died on 6 Nov 1917 in Palestine. In Action aged 25.

**Margaret Leatham** was born on 9 Apr 1854 in Middlesbrough and died in Sep 1902 in Woking aged 48.

Margaret married **Rev. William Macdonald Bottome**,<sup>1</sup> son of **Rev. Dr. Francis Bottome** and **Margaret MacDonald**, on 27 Oct 1875 in Darlington, County Durham. Rev.

was born on 8 Oct 1852 in Meridan, Connecticut and died on 26 May 1913 in Bromley aged 60. They had five children: **Margaret Wilmott**, **Mary Mcdonald**, **Christian Albert Leatham**, **Phyllis** and **George MacDonald**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Vicar of Over Stowey in Somerset.

**Margaret Wilmott Bottome** was born on 9 Nov 1876 in Manningham, Yorkshire and died on 25 Jan 1902 aged 25.

**Mary Mcdonald Bottome** was born on 21 Mar 1878 in Chertsey, Surrey.

**Christian Albert Leatham Bottome** was born on 28 Aug 1880 in Borstal and died on 21 Feb 1881 in Borstal.

**Phyllis Bottome** was born on 31 May 1882 in Borstal.

Phyllis married **Alban Ernan Forbes Dennis**, son of **George Beauchamp Gore Dennis** and **Mary Forbes**, on 31 Dec 1917 in Paris. Alban was born on 17 May 1884 in Bridgerule, Devon.

**George MacDonald Bottome** was born on 10 Sep 1887 in Fawley, Berkshire and died on 11 Jun 1972 aged 84.

George married **Marjorie May Beall**, daughter of **Philip Libby Beall** and **Hannah Chew**, on 11 Dec 1913 in Beckenham, Kent. Marjorie was born on 14 May 1886 in London and died on 15 Nov 1960 in Hook Heath aged 74. They had two children: **Philip MacDonald** and **Nigel Leatham**.

**Philip MacDonald Bottome** was born on 26 Sep 1914 in Bromley.

Philip married **Vera Frances Locock**, daughter of **Sir Charles Bird Locock 3rd Bt.** and **Christine Maria Bennett**,. They had one daughter: **Patricia Ann**.

**Patricia Ann Bottome**

Philip next married **Alice Mary Duckitt**, daughter of **William Ferdinand Duckitt** and **Alice Egidia Alston**,. They had one son: **George Mcdonald**.

**George Mcdonald Bottome**

**Sqn. Ldr. Nigel Leatham Bottome** was born on 21 Jun 1920 in Bromley, died on 14 Feb 2012 aged 91, and was buried on 1 Mar 2012 in St. John's Crematorium, Woking.

Nigel married **Barbara Muriel Jackman**. They had one daughter: **Judith Lee**.

**Judith Lee Bottome**

**Elizabeth Leatham**<sup>37</sup> was born on 9 May 1855 in Gunnergate Hall, Middlesbrough and died on 23 May 1930 in Bletchley, Buckinghamshire aged 75.

Elizabeth married **Maj. Leonard Pelly**,<sup>37</sup> son of **Percy Leonard Pelly** and **Eliza Ann Rigge**, on 28 Oct 1880. Leonard was born on 19 Sep 1856 and died on 22 Sep 1913 in Ashdon, Essex aged 57. They had two children: **Christabel** and **Eric Percy Leonard**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Essex Imperial Yeomanry.

**Christabel Pelly** was born on 4 Sep 1881 in Ongar and died on 29 Apr 1952 in Hawkhurst, Kent aged 70.

Christabel married **Leigh Udall Kent** on 27 Apr 1909. Leigh died in 1919. They had one son: **Wilfred Robin Leigh**.

**Wilfred Robin Leigh Kent**

Christabel next married **S/Ldr. William Herbert Mackenzie** in 1920. William was born in 1880 in Victoria, BC. They had one daughter: **Esme Jane**.

**Esme Jane Mackenzie**

Christabel next married **Arthur Leslie Moore**.

**Eric Percy Leonard Pelly** was born on 26 Nov 1894 in Ashdon, Essex and died on 14 Feb 1978 aged 83.

Eric married **Helen Marjorie Wade**, daughter of **Edmund Richmond Wade** and **Mary L. Hill**,. They had one daughter: **Rosamund Ann**.

**Rosamund Ann Pelly**

Rosamund married **Elliott Merriam Viney**, son of **Oscar Vaughan Viney** and **Edith Annie Merriam**,. They had two children: **Diana Susan** and **Amanda Louise**.

**Diana Susan Viney**

---

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

Diana married **Hugh Scrimgeour**, son of **Robin Scrimgeour** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Daniel**, **Alexander** and **Sophie Rebecca**.

**Daniel Scrimgeour**  
**Alexander Scrimgeour**  
**Sophie Rebecca Scrimgeour**

**Amanda Louise Viney**

Amanda married **Tom Deakin**. They had two children: **Jack Elliott** and **Charley**.

**Jack Elliott Deakin**  
**Charley Deakin**

**Jane Gurney Leatham** was born on 16 Feb 1857 in Middlesbrough and died on 10 Mar 1917 in Exeter aged 60.

Jane married **John Richard Gurney Pelly**, son of **Capt. Richard Wilson Pelly** and **Katherine Jane Fry**, on 27 Feb 1878 in Woodford Green. John was born on 25 Mar 1855 in London and died on 4 Nov 1940 in Epping aged 85. They had four children: **Elaine**, **Vivian Gurney**, **Kathleen** and **Eustace Gurney**.

**Elaine Pelly** was born on 22 Dec 1878 in Chigwell and died on 8 Aug 1956 in Sawbridgeworth aged 77.

**Vivian Gurney Pelly** was born on 5 Jun 1881 in Chigwell and died on 1 Dec 1949 in Lindfield aged 68.

Vivian married **Dorothy Penrose Sewell**, daughter of **William Henry Sewell** and **Ellen Starbuck**, on 22 Jun 1907 in Epping. Dorothy was born on 12 Apr 1885 in Epping and died in 1972 aged 87. They had one son: **Douglas Gurney**.

**Douglas Gurney Pelly** was born on 30 Apr 1910 in North Weald, died on 5 Jan 2001 in Essex aged 90, and was buried on 16 Jan 2001 in St Marys, Widdington, Essex.

Douglas married **Monica Tate**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Arthur Wignall Tate** and **Violet Elaine Few**, on 14 May 1935 in London. Monica was born on 7 Feb 1912 in London and died on 18 Nov 2000 aged 88. They had three children: **John Gurney**, **Claire Rose** and **William Henry**.

**John Gurney Pelly**

John married **Vanda J. Allfrey**, daughter of **Col. Hubert Allfrey** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Sam Gurney**, **Jamie** and **Guy**.

**Sam Gurney Pelly**  
Sam married **Susie**.  
**Jamie Pelly**  
**Guy Pelly**

**Claire Rose Pelly**

Claire married **Henry George Charles Alexander Herbert 17th Earl Pembroke** in 1966. Henry was born on 19 May 1939 and died on 7 Oct 2003 aged 64. They had four children: **Sophia Elizabeth**, **Emma Louise**, **Flora Katinka** and **William Alexander Sidney**.

**Lady Sophia Elizabeth Herbert**

Sophia married **Alexander Murray-Threipland**, son of **Wyndham Murray-Threipland** and **Unnamed**. They had one son: **Finnian Wyndham**.

**Finnian Wyndham Murray-Threipland**

**Lady Emma Louise Herbert**

**Lady Flora Katinka Herbert**

**William Alexander Sidney Herbert 18th Earl Of Pembroke**

Claire next married **Wyndham Murray-Threipland**.

**William Henry Pelly**

William married **Anne Byrne**, daughter of **Francis Byrne** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Henry Francis** and **Rupert Alexander**.

**Henry Francis Pelly**

**Rupert Alexander Pelly**

Vivian next married **Hilda Victoria Cole**, daughter of **John Henry Cole** and **Unknown**, on 7 Sep 1946 in Haywards Heath. Hilda was born on 15 Nov 1899 in Wootton Under Edge.

**Kathleen Pelly** was born on 8 Dec 1883 and died on 10 Jul 1957 aged 73.

**Eustace Gurney Pelly** was born on 3 Jul 1886 in Loughton and died on 13 Feb 1954 in Torquay aged 67.

Eustace married **Dulcibella Eden**, daughter of **Robert Hildyard Henley Eden** and **Maud Effie Mary Von Guttenburg**, on 1 Dec 1924 in Southampton, Hampshire.

Dulcibella was born on 23 May 1891 in Alfreton, Derbyshire.

Rachel next married **William Fowler**,<sup>2,13</sup> son of **John Fowler** and **Rebecca Hull**, on 21 Sep 1875 in Guisborough. William was born on 28 Jul 1828 in Melksham, Wiltshire and died on 16 Sep 1904 in Folkestone, Kent aged 76.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a MP for Cambridge, Banker, Mountaineer & Barrister.

**Elizabeth Lucy Pease**<sup>2</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1833 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 4 Oct 1881 in Darlington, County Durham aged 48, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

Elizabeth married **John Fowler**,<sup>2</sup> son of **John Fowler** and **Rebecca Hull**, on 30 Jul 1857 in Darlington, County Durham. John was born on 11 Jul 1826 in Melksham, Wiltshire, died on 4 Dec 1864 in Ackworth aged 38, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Emma Mary**, **Edith Rebecca**, **Laura Elizabeth**, **John Ernest** and **Lucy Pease**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Steel Plough Manufacturer & Inventor in Leeds, Yorkshire.

**Emma Mary Fowler** was born on 4 May 1858 in Tottenham and died on 13 Dec 1939 in Witham Lodge, Essex aged 81.

Emma married **Edmund Neville Richard Pelly**, son of **Capt. Richard Wilson Pelly** and **Katherine Jane Fry**, on 12 Jul 1887 in Harlow, Essex. Edmund was born on 12 Dec 1858 in Plaistow and died on 1 Oct 1931 in Witham Lodge, Essex aged 72. They had five children: **John Noel**, **Edmund Godfrey**, **Cecily Edith**, **Hubert Richard** and **Denis Edward**.

**Capt. John Noel Pelly** was born on 15 Jun 1888 in Newlands, Ware and died on 6 Jun 1945 in Hms King Alfred, Hove. On Active Service. aged 56.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Comm. HMS King Alfred.

John married **Rosalind Gatehouse**, daughter of **Richard George Gatehouse** and **Rose Stewart Lindsay Pelly**, on 22 Jan 1924 in Bebington, Cheshire. Rosalind was born on 28 Mar 1892 in Birkenhead and died in 1957 aged 65. They had two children: **Rosemary Oenone** and **John Stewart Gatehouse**.

**Rosemary Oenone Pelly**

Rosemary married **Gordon Nelmes**, son of **Ernest Nelmes** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **John Pelly**, **Godfrey Edward**, **Rosalind Jane** and **Edmund Gordon**.

**John Pelly Nelmes**

John married **Fiona Jane Nalder**. They had three children: **Flora Mary**, **Emma Rosemary** and **Elizabeth Margaret**.

**Flora Mary Nelmes**

**Emma Rosemary Nelmes**

**Elizabeth Margaret Nelmes**

**Godfrey Edward Nelmes**

Godfrey married **Judith Oliver**, daughter of **Norman** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Oliver Noel Ernest** and **Luke Godfrey Nicholas**.

**Oliver Noel Ernest Nelmes**

**Luke Godfrey Nicholas Nelmes**

**Rosalind Jane Nelmes**

Rosalind married **Charles Richard Maurice Bishop**. They had three children: **Rosanna Emily Margaret**, **Thomas Richard Chilton** and **Victoria Great Oenone Jane**.

**Rosanna Emily Margaret Bishop**

**Thomas Richard Chilton Bishop**

**Victoria Great Oenone Jane Bishop**

**Edmund Gordon Nelmes**

Edmund married **Rebecca Stephenson**, daughter of **John Stephenson** and **Unknown**.

**John Stewart Gatehouse Pelly**<sup>41</sup> was born on 10 Dec 1930 in Devonport and died in Apr 2004 in Sudbury, Suffolk aged 73.

John married **Helen Josephine Hirst**, daughter of **Denys H. Hirst** and **Unknown**. They had five children: **Sarah**, **Jennifer**, **Catherine**, **Helen** and **Isobel**.

**Sarah Pelly** was born in 1963 and died in 1963.

**Jennifer Pelly**

**Catherine Pelly**

**Helen Pelly**

**Isobel Pelly**

**Lt. Col. Edmund Godfrey Pelly** was born on 10 Oct 1889 in Ware and died on 28 Oct 1939 in Action. Bef France aged 50.

Edmund married **Isabel Amy Fowler**, daughter of **Robert Henry Fowler** and **Amy Isabel Ayres**, on 24 May 1919 in London. Isabel was born on 17 Oct 1893 in London. They had two children: **Antoinette Joan** and **Robert Hubert**.

**Antoinette Joan Pelly** was born on 21 Apr 1920 in London and died in 1997 aged 77.

Antoinette married **Kenneth William MacLeod**, son of **Ebenezer Duncan MacLeod** and **Alice Dalrymple Cooper**. They had three children: **Flora Margaret**, **Alison Ann** and **Neil Godfrey**.

**Flora Margaret MacLeod**

**Alison Ann MacLeod**

**Neil Godfrey MacLeod**

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

### **Robert Hubert Pelly**

Robert married **Eirols Elizabeth Horton-Fawkes**, daughter of **Maj. Le Gendre George William Horton-Fawkes** and **Sylvia Louise Mabel Edina Duckworth**. They had three children: **Serena Louise**, **Richard Fowler** and **Robert Simon Horton**.

### **Serena Louise Pelly**

### **Richard Fowler Pelly**

### **Robert Simon Horton Pelly**

**Cecily Edith Pelly** was born on 16 Jun 1891 in Ware.

**Hubert Richard Pelly** was born on 7 Sep 1895 in Ware and died on 9 Oct 1915 in Gallipoli aged 20.

**Denis Edward Pelly** was born on 16 Feb 1898 in Bishops Stortford and died in 1970 aged 72.

Denis married **Grace Olympia Laurence**, daughter of **Percy E. Laurence** and **Mary Leigh**, on 30 Dec 1925 in London. Grace died on 27 Jan 1951 in Ipswich.

Denis next married **Margaret Mary Turnbull**.

**Edith Rebecca Fowler**<sup>13</sup> was born on 15 Oct 1859 in Tottenham and died on 6 Dec 1895 in London aged 36.

**Laura Elizabeth Fowler**<sup>1</sup> was born on 16 Mar 1861 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 11 Oct 1941 in Cattleside, Settle aged 80.

Laura married **John Geldard**,<sup>1</sup> son of **Christopher John Geldard** and **Frances Anne Openshaw**, on 12 Jul 1887 in Harlow, Essex. John was born on 1 Aug 1850 in Giggleswick and died on 9 Apr 1893 in St. Leonards aged 42. They had three children: **Elizabeth**, **Nicholas** and **Sarah**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP & Barrister.

**Elizabeth Geldard** was born on 12 May 1888 in Cattleside, Settle.

Elizabeth married **William Wyamar Vaughan**, son of **Henry Halford Vaughan** and **Adeline Jackson**, on 3 Apr 1929 in Rathmell, Settle. William was born on 25 Feb 1865 in London and died on 4 Feb 1938 in India aged 72.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Headmaster Wellington.

**Nicholas Geldard** was born on 31 Oct 1889 in Cattleside, Settle.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP.

Nicholas married **Olga Mary Wilson**, daughter of **George Edward Wilson** and **Henrietta Rachel Pease**, on 2 Jun 1921 in Kidderminster. Olga was born on 26 Apr 1890 in Edgbaston. They had two children: **John** and **Mary Henrietta**.

**John Geldard** was born on 30 May 1922 in Ikley and died on 13 Feb 1944 in Killed In Action aged 21.

John married **Margaret Mary Cockett**, daughter of **Launcelot Cockett** and **Constance Mary Parke**.

### **Mary Henrietta Geldard**

Mary married **Philip Humphrey Weston**, son of **Richard Weston** and **Alice Emma Houghton**. They had three children: **Helen Rosemary**, **Hugh Nicholas** and

### **Christopher David**

### **Helen Rosemary Weston**

### **Hugh Nicholas Weston**

### **Christopher David Weston**

**Sarah Geldard** was born on 1 Sep 1891 in Cattleside, Settle and died on 12 Jun 1958 in Austwick, Yorkshire aged 66.

**John Ernest Fowler**<sup>13,37</sup> was born on 3 Jan 1863 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 21 Apr 1884 in Algiers aged 21, and was buried on 23 Apr 1884 in English Cemetery, Mustapha Supérieur, Algiers.

**Lucy Pease Fowler** was born on 25 Apr 1864 in Harrogate and died on 22 Aug 1909 in Toys Hill, Kent aged 45.

Lucy married **Owen Fleming**, son of **Thomas Fleming** and **Ellen Braxton**, on 31 Oct 1903 in Brasted, Kent. Owen was born on 27 Jul 1867 in Southsea and died on 4 Feb 1955 in Toys Hill, Kent aged 87. They had one daughter: **Lucy Margaret**.

**Lucy Margaret Fleming** was born on 7 Jul 1905 in London.

Lucy married **Percy Charles Briscoe**, son of **Edward John Briscoe** and **Emma Sophia Biron**, on 25 Apr 1931 in Brampton, Norfolk. Percy was born in Cawnpore, India and died on 5 Nov 1951 in Buxton, Norfolk. They had two children: **Anette Moira** and **Charles Edward**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a High Sheriff Norfolk.

### **Anette Moira Briscoe**

### **Charles Edward Briscoe**

Lucy next married **Michael Ernest St. John Barne**, son of **Miles Barne** and **Violet Ella Orr-Ewing**. Michael was born on 13 Jul 1905.

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP.

**Edward Pease**<sup>1,2,24</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1834 in James Street, Westminster, London, died on 13 Jun 1880 in Lucerne, Switzerland aged 45, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Grove House school, Tottenham. He worked as a Woollen manufacturer of Darlington.

Edward married **Sarah Sturge**,<sup>1,2,24</sup> daughter of **Charles Sturge** and **Mary Darby Dickinson**, on 26 Feb 1862 in FMH Birmingham. Sarah was born on 26 Feb 1836 in Edgbaston, died on 14 Jun 1877 in Darlington, County Durham aged 41, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had one daughter: **Beatrice Mary**.

**Beatrice Mary Pease**<sup>1,24</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1866 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 13 Dec 1935 in Hurstbourne Park aged 69.

Beatrice married **Newton Wallop Earl Of Portsmouth**,<sup>1</sup> son of **Isaac Newton Fellowes Wallop** and **Lady Eveline Alicia Juliana Herbert**, on 17 Feb 1885. Newton was born on 19 Jan 1856 and died on 4 Dec 1917 in Hurstbourne aged 61.

**John Henry Pease**<sup>4,24</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1836 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 17 Apr 1854 in Darlington, County Durham aged 18, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

**Arthur Pease**<sup>1,4,6,23,24</sup> was born on 12 Sep 1837 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 27 Aug 1898 in Callington, Cornwall aged 60.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a MP for Whitby. Of Hummersknott, Co. Durham.

Arthur married **Mary Lecky Pike**,<sup>1,4,24</sup> daughter of **Ebenezer Pike** and **Lydia Clibborn Pike**, on 14 Apr 1864 in Cork. Mary was born in 1843 in Bessborough. Co. Cork and died on 14 Dec 1915 in London aged 72. They had seven children: **Arthur Francis**, **Herbert Pike**, **Alice Mary**, **Rosa Elizabeth**, **Winifred Pike**, **Claud Edward** and **Evelyn Ada**.

**Sir Arthur Francis Pease 1st. Bt.**<sup>1,8,30,33,34</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1866 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Nov 1927 in Middleton Tyas aged 61.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate in 1880. He was educated at Brighton College. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Chairman and Managing Director of Pease & Partners Ltd in Darlington, County Durham. Elected a Director 1890 and Chairman 1906. He worked as a Director of London & North Eastern Railway Company. He worked as a Director of Lloyds Bank Ltd. He worked as a Director of Horden Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Owners of the Middlesbrough Estate Ltd. He worked as a President of Mining Association of Great Britain 1913 to 1914. He worked as a Chairman and Managing Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd.

Arthur married **Laura Matilda Ethelwyn Allix**,<sup>1</sup> daughter of **Charles Peter Allix** and **Laura Agneta Wellington Bevan**, on 1 Oct 1889 in Swaffham Burbeck,

Cambridge. Laura was born on 14 May 1867 in Swaffham, Cambridge and died on 4 Jan 1936 in Richmond aged 68. They had four children: **Richard Arthur**, **Mary Ethelwyn**, **Dorothy Laura** and **Elizabeth Frances**.

**Sir Richard Arthur Pease 2nd Bt.** was born on 18 Nov 1890 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 13 Nov 1969 aged 78, and was buried on 18 Nov 1969 in St. Michael's, Middleton Tyas.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners Ltd. He worked as a Director of T. & R. W. Bower Ltd. He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd.

Richard married **Jeanette Thorn Kissel**, daughter of **Gustav Edward Kissel** and **Caroline Roberts Thorn**, on 19 Jan 1917 in London. Jeanette was born on 30 Aug 1890 in Morristown, New Jersey and died on 3 Nov 1957 in Richmond aged 67. They had four children: **Arthur Peter**, **Aline Thorn**, **Richard Thorn** and **Derrick Allix**.

**Arthur Peter Pease** was born on 15 Feb 1918 in London and died on 15 Sep 1940 in Killed In Action Maidstone aged 22.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Eton, Cambridge.

**Aline Thorn Pease**

Aline married **Kenneth James William Mackay 3rd Earl Of Inchcape**, son of **Kenneth Mackay 2nd Earl Of Inchcape** and **Frances Caroline Joan Moriarty**, on 12 Feb 1941 in London. Kenneth was born on 27 Dec 1917 in Uckfield and died on 17 Mar 1994 aged 76. They had three children: **Lucinda Louise**, **Kenneth** and **James Jonathan Thorn**.

**Jonathan Thorn**.

**Hon. Lucinda Louise Mackay**

Lucinda married **David Wilson Bogie**.

**Kenneth Mackay 4th Earl Of Inchcape**

Kenneth married **Georgina Nesbitt**, daughter of **Sydney Cresswell Nesbitt** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Elsbeth Pease**, **Ailsa Fiona** and **Fergus James Kenneth**.

**James Kenneth**.

**Lady Elspeth Pease Mackay**

Elsbeth married **James Peter Hordern**, son of **Rt. Hon. Sir Peter Maudslay Hordern** and **Elizabeth Susan Chataway**,. They had two children: **Tobias Peter Edmund** and **Iona Frances**.

**Tobias Peter Edmund Hordern**

---

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

**Iona Frances Hordern**

**Lady Ailsa Fiona Mackay**

Ailsa married **Hon. Ralph William Robert Stonor**, son of **Rt. Hon. Sir Ralph Thomas Campion George Sherman Stonor 7th Lord Camoys** and **Elizabeth**

**Mary Hyde Parker**,. They had two children: **Ralph Thomas William Peter** and **Henry William Robert**.

**Ralph Thomas William Peter Stonor**

**Henry William Robert Stonor**

**Fergus James Kenneth Mackay Viscount Glenapp**

**Hon. James Jonathan Thorn Mackay**

James married **Mary Caroline Joyce**. They had two children: **Aidan James Turner** and **Sophie**.

**Aidan James Turner Mackay**

**Sophie Mackay**

Aline next married **Patrick Claude Hannay**, son of **Claude Hannay** and **Elsie Dorr**, on 1 May 1940 in London. Patrick was born on 16 Oct 1912 in USA and died on 24 May 1940 in Killed In Action Over France aged 27.

Aline next married **Thomas Chambers Windsor Roe**, son of **John Valentine Roe** and **Emma Maud Otimer Windsor**, on 4 Jun 1955 in Pully, Switzerland. Thomas was born on 23 Mar 1917 in Hove and died in 1988 aged 71. They had two children: **Oriel Mclane Thorn** and **Patrick Rupert Windsor**.

**Oriel Mclane Thorn Roe**

**Patrick Rupert Windsor Roe**

**Sir Richard Thorn Pease Bt.**

Richard married **Anne Heyworth**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Reginald Francis Heyworth** and **Hon. Moyra Marjoribanks**,. They had three children: **Carolyn Thorn**, **Richard Peter** and **Nichola**.

**Carolyn Thorn Pease**

Carolyn married **John Silvester Varley**, son of **Philip Varley** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Emma Thorn Anne** and **George John**.

**Emma Thorn Anne Varley**

**George John Varley**

**Richard Peter Pease**

Richard married **Cecilie Tholstrup**.

Richard next married **Kate Chubb**. They had one son: **Wilfred Richard**.

**Wilfred Richard Pease**

**Nichola Pease**

Nichola married **R. Crispin W. Odey**, son of **Lt. Col. Richard Odey** and **Janet Caroline Carver**,. They had three children: **Felix Crispin**, **Sophia Anne** and

**Maximilian Alexander Tom**.

**Felix Crispin Odey**

**Sophia Anne Odey**

**Maximilian Alexander Tom Odey**

**Derrick Allix Pease** was born on 4 Mar 1927 in Richmond and died on 28 May 1998 aged 71.

Derrick married **Hon. Rosemary Portman**, daughter of **Edward Claud Berkeley Portman 5th Viscount Portman** and **Hon. Sybil Mary Douglas-Pennant**,. They had four children: **Jonathan Edward**, **Rosalind Jeannette**, **Christopher Berkeley** and **Arthur David**.

**Jonathan Edward Pease**

Jonathan married **Mary Dutton**, daughter of **Francis Moore Dutton** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Catherine Annie**, **Victoria Margaret** and **Alice Rosie**.

**Catherine Annie Pease**

**Victoria Margaret Pease**

**Alice Rosie Pease**

**Rosalind Jeannette Pease**

Rosalind married **Evan Robert Hanbury**, son of **Col. James Robert Hanbury** and **Sarah Margaret Birkin**,. They had three children: **James Robert**, **William Edward** and **Susanna Rosemary**.

**James Robert Hanbury**

**William Edward Hanbury**

**Susanna Rosemary Hanbury**

Susanna married **Thomas Michael John Stourton**. They had three children: **Flora**, **Marina** and **Mary Joanna Rosalind**.

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

**Flora Stourton**  
**Marina Stourton**  
**Mary Joanna Rosalind Stourton**

Rosalind next married **Rodney John Berkeley Portman**, son of **Berkeley Charles Portman** and \_\_\_\_\_ ?.

**Christopher Berkeley Pease**

Christopher married **Mariana Steuart Fotheringham**, daughter of **Robert Scrymsoure Steuart-Fotheringham** and **Elizabeth Mary Charlotte Lawther**. They had four children: **Edward Robert**, **Dorothy Elizabeth**, **Sybilla Mary** and **Carola Rosemary**.

**Edward Robert Pease**  
**Dorothy Elizabeth Pease**  
**Sybilla Mary Pease**  
**Carola Rosemary Pease**

**Arthur David Pease**

Arthur married **Lucilla K. H. Regis**.

Richard next married **Laura Margaret Martin**, daughter of **Hughes Martin** and **Margaret Burroughs**, on 19 Apr 1961. Laura was born on 20 Nov 1891 in Cork and died on 19 Dec 1983 aged 92.

**Mary Ethelwyn Pease** was born on 18 Feb 1892 in Tees Grange and died on 14 Jan 1981 aged 88.

**Dorothy Laura Pease** was born on 21 Apr 1893 in Tees Grange and died on 3 Sep 1971 aged 78.

Dorothy married **John Harold Mousley**, son of **James Alfred Mousley** and **Ada Churton**, on 6 Sep 1927. John was born on 26 Aug 1885 in New Barnet and died on 28 Jan 1959 in Northallerton In Car Crash aged 73. They had three children: **Laura Frances**, **James Arthur** and **Ethelwyn Ada**.

**Laura Frances Mousley**

**James Arthur Mousley**

James married **Gro Rieve Kristiansen**, daughter of **Leif Rieve Kristiansen** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Kristin Ethelwyn**, **John Rieve** and **Karl Jane**.

**Kristin Ethelwyn Mousley**  
**John Rieve Mousley**  
**Karl Jane Mousley**

**Ethelwyn Ada Mousley**

Ethelwyn married **Christopher John Arnold Dixon**, son of **Hubert John Dixon** and **Mary Frances Arnold**, on 8 Oct 1955 in Middleton Tyas. Christopher was born on 5 Jun 1895 in Birmingham. They had four children: **Anthony John**, **Phyllida Mary**, **Timothy James** and **Michael Christopher**.

**Anthony John Dixon**  
**Phyllida Mary Dixon**  
**Timothy James Dixon**  
**Michael Christopher Dixon**

**Elizabeth Frances Pease** was born on 2 Aug 1894 in Tees Grange and died on 2 Sep 1974 aged 80.

Elizabeth married **Capt. Sir Frank O'Brien Wilson**, son of **Col. John Gerald Wilson** and **Angelina Rosa Geraldine O'Brien**, on 25 Nov 1919 in Middleton Tyas. Frank was born on 30 Apr 1883 in Cliffe Hall, Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Apr 1962 in Kilima Kiu, Kenya aged 78. They had four children: **Elizabeth Theresa**,

**Richard O'Brien**, **Arthur Denis** and **Dorothy Vivien**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Farmer of Kilima Kiu, Kenya.

**Elizabeth Theresa Wilson** was born on 30 Oct 1920 in Nairobi and died on 1 Mar 2007 in Edinburgh aged 86.

Elizabeth married **Lt. Col. George Maurice Churcher**, son of **George Churcher** and **Ada Minnie Broomfield**, on 12 Aug 1959 in Kilima Kiu. George was born on 2 Aug 1893 in Alverstoke, Hampshire and died in 1979 aged 86. They had one daughter: **Catherine Elizabeth**.

**Catherine Elizabeth Churcher**

**Richard O'Brien Wilson**

Richard married **Anne Florence Rowan-Thomson**, daughter of **John Leslie Rowan-Thomson** and **Florence Lighton Stubbs**. They had four children: **Jeremy James O'Brien**, **Patrick Murrrough**, **Michael Rowan** and **Graeme Richard**.

**Jeremy James O'Brien Wilson**  
**Patrick Murrrough Wilson**  
**Michael Rowan Wilson**  
**Graeme Richard Wilson**

---

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

**Arthur Denis Wilson** was born on 1 Sep 1924 in Kilima Kiu and died on 10 Jun 1990 aged 65.

Arthur married **Claire Highton**, daughter of **Langton Highton** and **Marjorie Thompson**,. They had two children: **Hilary Frances** and **Christopher Denis Langton**.

**Hilary Frances Wilson**

**Christopher Denis Langton Wilson**

Arthur next married **Jillian Hoy Skinner**, daughter of **George Thomas Skinner** and **Unknown**,.

Arthur next married **Judy Maxted**.

**Dorothy Vivien Wilson**

**Rt. Hon. Herbert Pike Pease 1st Baron Lord Daryngton** was born on 7 May 1867 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 10 May 1949 aged 82.

Occupation/Residence:

He was awarded with PC DL JP. He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate in 1880. He was educated at Brighton College. He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge. He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners Ltd. He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd. He worked as a MP. He worked as an Assistant Postmaster General.

Herbert married **Alice Mortimer Luckock**, daughter of **Very Rev. Herbert Mortimer Luckock** and **Margaret Emma Thompson**, on 5 Jun 1894. Alice was born on 5 Jan 1870 in Cambridge and died on 24 Dec 1948 in London aged 78. They had five children: **Margaret Alice**, **Ronald Herbert Pike**, **Ruth Evelyn**, **Phyllis Helen** and **Jocelyn Arthur Pike**.

**Hon. Margaret Alice Pease** was born on 3 Apr 1895 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 20 Mar 1975 aged 79.

**Hon. Ronald Herbert Pike Pease** was born on 3 Oct 1896 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 15 Sep 1916 in Killed In Action France aged 19.

**Hon. Ruth Evelyn Pease** was born on 8 Jul 1900 in London.

Ruth married **Lt. Cmdr. Norman Ernest Archer**, son of **Walter Edward Archer** and **Alice Lima Hay Murray**, on 30 Jun 1925 in Witley, Surrey. Norman was born on 27 Aug 1892 in Stavanger, Norway. They had two children: **Esther Joy** and **Ronald Walter**.

**Esther Joy Archer**

Esther married **Robert Blackburn**, son of **Thomas Henry Blackburn** and **Mabel Shankey**,. They had two children: **Kari Ruth** and **Lucy Patricia**.

**Kari Ruth Blackburn**

**Lucy Patricia Blackburn**

**Ronald Walter Archer**

Ronald married **Catherine Mary Overton**, daughter of **Marcus Reginald Cholmondeley Overton** and **Kathleen Ward**,. They had four children: **James Norman**,

**Michael Marcus**, **Edward John Harold** and **Mary Ruth Elizabeth**.

**James Norman Archer**

**Michael Marcus Archer**

**Edward John Harold Archer**

**Mary Ruth Elizabeth Archer**

**Hon. Phyllis Helen Pease** was born on 12 Sep 1904 in Merrow, Surrey and died in 1987 aged 83.

**Rt. Hon. Jocelyn Arthur Pike Pease 2nd Baron Daryngton** was born on 30 May 1908 in Surrey and died on 5 Apr 1994 aged 85.

**Alice Mary Pease** was born on 28 Jun 1869 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Feb 1945 in London aged 75.

**Rosa Elizabeth Pease** was born on 15 Feb 1871 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Sep 1896 in Marske aged 25.

**Winifred Pike Pease** was born on 7 Jan 1873 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 17 Sep 1957 in Bottisham Hall, Cambridge aged 84.

Winifred married **Roger William Bulwer Jenyns** on 23 Apr 1903 in London. Roger was born on 3 Dec 1858 in Melbourne, Cambridge and died on 12 Apr 1936 in Bottisham Hall, Cambridge aged 77. They had three children: **Roger Soame**, **George Arthur Bulwer** and **Edward Thomas Richard**.

**Roger Soame Jenyns** was born on 24 Apr 1904 in Bottisham Hall, Cambridge.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Brit Museum Ass. Keeper.

Roger married **Anne Thomson Berridge**, daughter of **Richard Berridge** and **Eulalia Mary Leslie**, on 24 Apr 1941 in London. Anne was born on 13 Jan 1906 and died in 1996 aged 90. They had two children: **Roger Gambier** and **John Fitzgerald Willcox**.

**Roger Gambier Jenyns**

**John Fitzgerald Willcox Jenyns**

**George Arthur Bulwer Jenyns** was born on 28 Dec 1905 in Bottisham Hall, Cambridge and died in 1991 in Hutton, Guisborough aged 86.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Man. Dir. O.M.E.

George married **Heather Margaret Spencer**, daughter of **Huntly Gordon Spencer** and **Violet Morgan**, on 29 Nov 1947 in Doultling. Heather was born in 1915 and died on

---

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

20 Mar 2008 in James Cook Hospital aged 93. They had two children: **Hugh Bulwer** and **Caroline**.

**Hugh Bulwer Jenyns**

Hugh married **Lesley J. L. Dalzell**.

**Caroline Jenyns**

Caroline married **Christopher Jerram**.

**Capt. Edward Thomas Richard Jenyns** was born on 7 Feb 1911 in London and died on 15 Jun 1944 in Killed In Action France aged 33.

Edward married **Joan Mary Moore McAllen**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Robert Moore Thacker Gillson** and **Ethel Kenworthy**, on 2 Jul 1942 in Quetta, India. Joan was born on 2 Oct 1911 in Devizes and died on 9 Sep 2007 aged 95. They had two children: **Sarah Bulwer** and **Diana Vere**.

**Sarah Bulwer Jenyns**

**Diana Vere Jenyns**

**Claud Edward Pease** was born on 27 Nov 1874 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 Mar 1952 in Gainford, County Durham aged 77.

Occupation/Residence:

He resided at Selaby Hall in Gainford, County Durham. He worked as a Director and Chairman of Horden Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Vice Chairman of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Vice Chairman of Pease & Partners Ltd. He worked as a Vice Chairman of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd. He worked as a Vice Chairman of T. & R. W. Bower Ltd. He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank.

Claud married **Lucy Victoria Browne-Clayton**, daughter of **William Clayton Browne-Clayton** and **Caroline Barton**, on 12 Dec 1901 in Stapestown, Co. Carlow, Ireland. Lucy was born on 3 Mar 1878 in Dublin and died on 3 Feb 1953 in Gainford aged 74. They had four children: **Diana Vere**, **Lucy Margaret**, **Olive Mary Caroline** and **Julia Victoria**.

**Diana Vere Pease** was born on 4 Oct 1902 in Cliffe House, Marske and died in 1919 aged 17.

**Lucy Margaret Pease** was born on 3 Feb 1904 in Marske and died in 1993 aged 89.

Lucy married **Claud Cecil O'hagan**, son of **Claud O'hagan** and **Eva Macgill**, on 26 Jul 1939 in Kenya. Claud was born on 11 May 1905 in Dublin and died on 22 Jul 1943 in Killed In Action aged 38.

**Olive Mary Caroline Pease** was born on 16 May 1906 in Marske.

Olive married **William Milne Ross-Skinner**, son of **Sir Harry Ross-Skinner** and **Annie Janet Milne**, on 6 Feb 1929 in Gainford. William was born on 20 Oct 1899. They had two children: **Jean Olive** and **Shelagh Milne**.

**Jean Olive Ross-Skinner** was born on 14 Nov 1929 and died on 15 Nov 1929.

**Shelagh Milne Ross-Skinner**

Shelagh married **Arthur Cecil Levita**, son of **Lt. Col. Sir Cecil Bingham Levita** and **Unknown**.

**Julia Victoria Pease** was born on 22 Jan 1910 in Marske and died on 23 Jul 2007 in Gainford aged 97.

Julia married **Maj. Peter Stapleton Buxton**, son of **Maj. Geoffrey Charles Buxton** and **Clare Florence Mary Stapleton**, on 15 Sep 1934 in Gainford. Peter was born on 14 Oct 1904 in Beverley and died on 18 Jul 1944 in Killed In Action. Caen, Normandy aged 39. They had two children: **Anne Victoria** and **James Geoffrey Pease**.

**Anne Victoria Buxton**

Anne married **Robin Slingsby Pease**, son of **Maurice Watson Ridley Pease** and **Ida Primrose Gordon Davies**. They had three children: **Victoria Julia Diana**, **Peter Gordon Charles** and **Annabel Primrose Robin**.

**Victoria Julia Diana Pease**

**Peter Gordon Charles Pease**

**Annabel Primrose Robin Pease**

**James Geoffrey Pease Buxton**

James married **Meriel Jessica Cowan**, daughter of **Maj. Denis Cowan** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Rose Emma** and **Hugh David**.

**Rose Emma Buxton**

**Hugh David Buxton**

**Evelyn Ada Pease** was born on 10 Nov 1876 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 3 May 1950 in Cambridge aged 73.

**Gurney Pease**<sup>2,42</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1839 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, died on 10 Jun 1872 in Malvern aged 33, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Merchant and Teacher of Darlington.

Gurney married **Katherine Wilson**<sup>2,42</sup> daughter of **John Jowitt Wilson** and **Hannah Maria Whitwell**, on 23 Apr 1863 in Kendal, Cumbria. Katherine was born on 7 Oct

1840 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 15 Apr 1915 in Brown's Hotel, London aged 74, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Harold Gurney**, **Katherine Maria**, **Wilson**, **Lilian** and **John Henry**.

**Harold Gurney Pease** was born on 19 Aug 1864 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 27 Apr 1928 in Virginia Water aged 63.

Harold married **Gwendolen Margaret Butler**, daughter of **John Theobald Butler** and **Rachel Mary Leatham**, on 31 Dec 1896 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. Gwendolen was born on 7 Sep 1876 in Burley, Leeds and died on 8 Jun 1957 in Brant Broughton aged 80.

---

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

**Katherine Maria Pease**<sup>42</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1866 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 13 Dec 1935 in Ticehurst Hospital. aged 69.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as an Anthropologist.

Katherine married **William Scoresby Routledge**,<sup>42</sup> son of **William Routledge** and **Anne Sophia Twycross**, on 8 Aug 1906 in Darlington, County Durham. William was born on 28 Mar 1859 in Melbourne, Australia and died on 31 Jul 1939 in London aged 80.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Anthropologist.

**Wilson Pease**<sup>42</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1867 in Woodside, Darlington, County Durham and died on 17 Jun 1923 aged 55.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Barrister, Inner Temple.

Wilson married **Caroline Joanna Fowler**, daughter of **William Fowler** and **Rachel Maria Howard**, on 6 Dec 1894 in St. Mark's, Audley St., London. Caroline was born on 17 Nov 1864 in Tottenham and died on 25 Oct 1922 in Cumbria aged 57.

**Lilian Pease** was born on 21 Mar 1869 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 5 Jun 1945 in Taunton aged 76.

Lilian married **Charles Leslie Fox**, son of **Charles Henry Fox** and **Caroline Chapman**, on 12 Oct 1892 in Darlington, County Durham. Charles was born on 24 Jun 1865 in Wellington and died on 4 Sep 1933 in Biggar aged 68. They had two children: **Beatrice Evelyn Leslie** and **Hilda Violet Leslie**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP of Rumwell Hall, Taunton, Somerset.

**Beatrice Evelyn Leslie Fox** was born on 8 Mar 1898 in Rumwell Hall, Taunton and died on 30 Jan 1959 in Kingston St. Mary, Taunton aged 60.

Beatrice married **Humphrey Allen Bucknall**, son of **Edgar Allen Bucknall** and **Catherine Anna Knapp**, on 26 Nov 1924 in London. Humphrey was born on 18 Feb 1898 in London. They had one son: **Peter Gurney Allen**.

**Peter Gurney Allen Bucknall**

Peter married **Mary Barbara Adams**, daughter of **Frederick William Perkins** and **Winifred Bessie Glyn**,. They had one daughter: **Caroline Gurney**.

**Caroline Gurney Bucknall**

Caroline married someone. She had one son: **Caspar**.

**Caspar Bucknall**

Peter married **Diana**. They had one son: **Julian Gurney**.

**Julian Gurney Bucknall**

Beatrice next married **Charles William Chatterton**, son of **Joseph Chatterton** and **Margaret Thompson-Anderson**, on 13 Feb 1936 in Taunton. Charles was born on 2 Jan 1898 in Blyth.

**Hilda Violet Leslie Fox** was born on 31 Jul 1902 in Rumwell Hall, Taunton and died on 22 Apr 1945 in Bicknoller, Somerset aged 42.

Hilda married **Air Vice Marshal John Beresford Cole-Hamilton**, son of **John Cole-Hamilton** and **Eleanor Bourne Royds**, on 12 Jun 1928 in Bradford On Thone. John was born on 1 Dec 1894 in London and died on 22 Aug 1945 in Bicknoller, Somerset aged 50. They had one daughter: **Diana Patricia Selina**.

**Diana Patricia Selina Cole-Hamilton**

Diana married **Stephen Wilbraham Ford**, son of **John Meredith Randle Ford** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Joanna Margaret Randle** and **Jonathan Hugo**.

**Joanna Margaret Randle Ford**

**Jonathan Hugo Ford**

Jonathan married **Amanda Jane Stow**. They had one son: **Toby Jonathan**.

**Toby Jonathan Ford**

**John Henry Pease** was born on 6 Nov 1871 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 19 Feb 1939 in London aged 67, and was buried on 23 Feb 1939 in St. John's Churchyard, Broadwindsor, Dorset.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP in Carlbury Hall, Darlington, Co. Durham. He had a residence in Broadwindsor House, Dorset.

John married **Louisa Lambert**, daughter of **Charles Edward Lambert** and **Emma Anne Snow**, on 21 Oct 1905 in Effingham, Surrey. Louisa was born on 2 Jul 1871 in Bedford Hill, Surrey, died on 19 Feb 1959 in London aged 87, and was buried in St. John's Churchyard, Broadwindsor, Dorset. They had two children: **Rachel** and **John Charles Gurney**.

**Rachel Pease** was born on 23 Nov 1906 in Carlbury Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

Rachel married **Christopher William Drewett Chaytor**, son of **Alfred Henry Chaytor** and **Dorothy Elizabeth Burrell**, on 26 Jul 1949 in Broadwindsor. Christopher was born on 19 Oct 1902 in London and died on 20 Feb 1969 aged 66.

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Solicitor of Darlington, Waldy & Chaytor. Of Croft Hall, Darlington.

**John Charles Gurney Pease** was born on 10 Apr 1909 in Carlbury Hall, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1983 aged 74.

**Alfred Pease** was born on 16 Jun 1841 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 20 Dec 1852 in Darlington, County Durham aged 11.

**Charles Pease**<sup>2,4</sup> was born on 7 Apr 1843 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, died on 9 Jul 1873 in London aged 30, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Woollen Merchant of Darlington.

Charles married **Sarah Elizabeth Bewley**,<sup>2,4</sup> daughter of **Henry Bewley** and **Anne Pike**, on 27 Sep 1871 in Monkstown, Dublin. Sarah was born on 4 Feb 1844 in Dublin and died on 19 Jun 1924 in Willow Park, Dublin aged 80. They had one son: **Charles Gurney**.

**Charles Gurney Pease**<sup>2,4,37</sup> was born on 19 Sep 1872, died on 26 May 1883 in Dublin, Ireland aged 10, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

**Francis Richard Pease** was born on 6 Dec 1845 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jun 1865 in Darlington, County Durham aged 19.

**Rachel Pease**<sup>2</sup> was born on 30 Oct 1800 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 Feb 1853 in Darlington, County Durham aged 52.

Rachel married **Richard Fry**,<sup>2</sup> son of **Joseph Storrs Fry** and **Ann Allen**, on 16 Aug 1838 in Darlington, County Durham. Richard was born on 4 Jul 1807 in Westbury On Trym, Bristol and died on 1 Dec 1878 in Darlington, County Durham aged 71.

**Edward Pease**<sup>4,8</sup> was born on 30 Oct 1800 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 17 Jun 1839 in Darlington, County Durham aged 38.

**Mary Pease**<sup>2</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1802 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 30 May 1825 in Darlington, County Durham aged 23, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

**Elizabeth Pease**<sup>1,2</sup> was born on 6 Sep 1803 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 31 Jan 1866 in Clifton Grove, Bristol aged 62.

Elizabeth married **Francis Gibson**,<sup>1,2</sup> son of **Atkinson Francis Gibson** and **Elizabeth Wyatt**, on 7 May 1829 in Darlington, County Durham. Francis was born on 5 Mar 1805 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died on 19 Dec 1858 in Saffron Walden, Essex aged 53. They had two children: **Francis Edward** and **Elizabeth Pease**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Brewer & Banker of Saffron Walden.

**Francis Edward Gibson** was born on 12 Nov 1831 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died on 21 May 1862 in Florence, Italy aged 30.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker of Saffron Walden.

**Elizabeth Pease Gibson**<sup>1</sup> was born on 9 Jun 1830 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died on 27 Aug 1870 in Clifton Hill, Bristol aged 40.

Elizabeth married **Rt. Hon. Lewis Fry**,<sup>1</sup> son of **Joseph Fry** and **Mary Ann Swaine**, on 29 Sep 1859 in Saffron Walden, Essex. Lewis was born on 16 Apr 1832 in Bristol and died on 10 Sep 1921 in Clifton aged 89. They had five children: **Lewis George**, **Elizabeth Wyatt**, **Francis Gibson**, **Millicent Mary** and **Anna Theodora**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was awarded with PC. He worked as a MP for Bristol 1878 to 1886. He worked as a MP for Bristol 1895 to 1900.

**Lewis George Fry**<sup>1</sup> was born on 3 Jul 1860 in Clifton and died on 15 Aug 1933 in Limpsfield aged 73.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Artist.

Lewis married **Agnes Chauncey Salisbury**,<sup>1</sup> daughter of **Stephen Salisbury** and **Elizabeth Parker**, on 16 Oct 1888 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA. Agnes was born in 1859 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA and died on 3 Jan 1921 in Limpsfield aged 62. They had two children: **Lewis Salisbury** and **Agnes Muriel**.

**Dr. Lewis Salisbury Fry** was born on 30 Aug 1889 in Clifton and died in 1968 aged 79.

Lewis married **Margaret Mary Mathew**, daughter of **George Cory Mathew** and **Annie Hay Hurst**, on 17 Sep 1924 in Limpsfield. Margaret was born on 3 Mar 1899 in Liverpool. They had five children: **Mary Rosalind**, **Anthony Lewis Mathew**, **Elizabeth Ann**, **Priscilla Margaret** and **Bridget Salisbury**.

**Mary Rosalind Fry**

Mary married **Frederick Henry Crowdy**, son of **William Morse Crowdy** and **Mabel Buxton**,. They had three children: **Jane**, **Martin** and **Philip**.

**Jane Crowdy**

**Martin Crowdy**

**Philip Crowdy**

**Anthony Lewis Mathew Fry**

Anthony married **Barbara Harris**, daughter of **Frank Harris** and **Anna**,. They had two children: **Mark Lewis** and **Lucy**.

**Mark Lewis Fry**

**Lucy Fry**

**Elizabeth Ann Fry**

Elizabeth married **Cmdr. Gerald Frank Lanyon**, son of **Frank Lanyon** and **Celia King**,. They had two children: **Rosalind** and **Annabelle**.

**Rosalind Lanyon**

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

### **Annabelle Lanyon**

#### **Priscilla Margaret Fry**

Priscilla married **Martin Alexander De Meric**, son of **Rear Admiral Martin John Coucher De Meric** and **Carmen Gladys Ingleby Pengilly**. They had two children:

**Nicholas Martin** and **Caroline Maxine**.

#### **Nicholas Martin De Meric**

#### **Caroline Maxine De Meric**

### **Bridget Salisbury Fry**

Bridget married **Timothy Francis Gibbs**, son of **Gerald Yardley Gibbs** and **Carol Francis**. They had two children: **William Timothy** and **Chloe**.

#### **William Timothy Gibbs**

#### **Chloe Gibbs**

**Agnes Muriel Fry** was born on 20 Jan 1893 in Bournemouth and died on 24 Feb 1929 in Limpsfield aged 36.

**Elizabeth Wyatt Fry** was born on 31 Jul 1861 in Clifton and died on 21 Mar 1940 in Parracombe, Devon aged 78.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Poor Law Guadian.

Elizabeth married **Eugene Hugo Mallett**, son of **Sir Louis Mallett** and **Frances Helen Pellew**, on 30 Jul 1902 in Clifton. Eugene was born on 9 Dec 1865 in London and died on 28 Dec 1950 in Bath, Somerset aged 85.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of Clifton, Bristol.

**Francis Gibson Fry** was born on 25 May 1863 in Clifton and died on 4 Jul 1914 in How Caple, Ross On Wye aged 51.

**Millicent Mary Fry** was born on 20 Aug 1866 in Clifton and died on 5 Jul 1951 in Awbridge, Romsey aged 84.

Millicent married **William Leslie McCandlish**, son of **John McGregor McCandlish** and **Mary Sibbald Dalmahoy**, on 13 Apr 1899 in Clifton. William was born on 5 Nov 1868 in Edinburgh and died on 29 Jun 1947 in Awbridge aged 78.

**Anna Theodora Fry** was born on 24 Aug 1870 in Clifton and died on 9 Feb 1930 in Corsham aged 59.

Anna married **Maj. Bertram Henry Matthews**, son of **Henry Charles Leonard Matthews** and **Augusta Sophia Ward**, on 11 Dec 1900 in Clifton. Bertram was born on 28 Apr 1874 in Henbury Lodge, Gloucester. They had two children: **Elizabeth Gibson** and **Adrian Lewis**.

**Elizabeth Gibson Matthews** was born on 12 Jan 1902 in Shirehampton.

Elizabeth married **Eaton Oldbury Burne**, son of **Oldbury Burne** and **Maud Evelyn Travers**, on 14 Aug 1928 in Corsham. Eaton was born on 24 Oct 1903 in London.

They had two children: **Francis Simon Oldbury** and **Christopher Peter Oldbury**.

#### **Francis Simon Oldbury Burne**

#### **Christopher Peter Oldbury Burne**

**Brig. Adrian Lewis Matthews** was born on 12 Sep 1904 in Shirehampton and died on 28 Oct 1976 aged 72.

Adrian married **Lady Diana Legge**, daughter of **William Legge 7th Earl Of Dartmouth** and **Lady Ruperta Wynn-Carington**, on 1 Jun 1946 in Wolverhampton. Diana was born on 14 Nov 1910 and died on 25 Feb 1970 aged 59. They had one son: **John William**.

#### **John William Matthews**

**Isaac Pease**<sup>43</sup> was born on 29 Jun 1805 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 22 Sep 1825 in Darlington, County Durham aged 20, and was buried on 27 Sep 1825 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Trainee solicitor in Darlington, County Durham.

**Henry Pease**<sup>1,2,6,26,27</sup> was born on 4 May 1807 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 30 May 1881 in 23 Finsbury Square, London aged 74, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at H. H. Smith's school, Darlington. He worked as a Woollen Manufacturer in Darlington, County Durham. He was Quaker. He worked as a Railway Promoter in Darlington & Saltburn. He worked as a President of The Peace Society. He worked as a MP for South Durham. 1857 to 1865. He had a residence in Pierremont, Darlington, County Durham. He resided at Stanhope Castle.

Henry married **Anna Fell**,<sup>2,6</sup> daughter of **Richard Fell** and **Mary Hull**, on 25 Feb 1835 in FMH Uxbridge. Anna was born on 27 Jun 1809 in Uxbridge and died on 28 Jul 1839 in Darlington, County Durham aged 30. They had one son: **Henry Fell**.

**Henry Fell Pease**<sup>2,6,24</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1838 in Middleton St. George, Darlington, died on 5 Dec 1896 in Brinkburn, Darlington, County Durham aged 58, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Coal owner. He worked as a Director of the Tees Valley Railway. He worked as a Mayor of Darlington from 1874 to 1875 in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a President of the National Liberal Federation from 1881 to 1882. He worked as a MP for Cleveland 1885 to 1896.

Henry married **Elizabeth Mary Pease**,<sup>24</sup> daughter of **John Beaumont Pease** and **Sarah Fossick**, on 15 May 1862 in Darlington, County Durham. Elizabeth was born in 1839, died in 1903 aged 64, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Anna Louisa**, **Norman Henry**, **Bertram Fell**, **Walter Fell** and **Algernon Henry**.

**Anna Louisa Pease**<sup>24</sup> was born on 16 May 1863 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 20 Oct 1911 in Witton aged 48.

**Norman Henry Pease**<sup>24,37</sup> was born on 10 Jun 1866 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 May 1879 in Cannes, France aged 12, and was buried in Cannes, France.

**Bertram Fell Pease** was born on 13 May 1868 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 2 May 1870 in Darlington, County Durham aged 1.

**Walter Fell Pease**<sup>24</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1874 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 5 Jan 1936 in Moulton Hall, Richmond aged 61.

Occupation/Residence:

He had a residence in Witton Castle, Witton le Wear.

Walter married **Florence Evelyn Tilton**, daughter of **Edward Gibson Tilton** and **Florence Judah**, on 21 Jan 1914 in Victoria, British Columbia. Florence was born on 9 Jun 1883 in Victoria BC.

**Algernon Henry Pease**<sup>24</sup> was born on 19 May 1882 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 19 Apr 1955 in Victoria, BC aged 72.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Leighton Park School. He emigrated to Canada in 1906.

Algernon married **Letitia Jean Brydges**, daughter of **Frederick Henderson Brydges** and **Jean Crawford Allan**, on 18 Aug 1908 in Winnipeg. Letitia was born on 24 Dec 1878 in Londonderry, Nova Scotia and died on 25 Nov 1965 in Victoria, British Columbia aged 86. They had two children: **Rosalind Fell** and **Frederick Fell**.

**Rosalind Fell Pease**

Rosalind married **Clive Dickens Campbell**, son of **Frederick Dickens Campbell** and **Evelyn Dickens**. They had one son: **Douglas Allen Pease**.

**Douglas Allen Pease Campbell**

**Frederick Fell Pease** was born on 8 Jan 1912 in Victoria BC and died on 26 Mar 1993 in Sarasota, Florida aged 81.

Frederick married **Jean Gordon**, daughter of **Dr. Roderick John Gordon** and **Madelaine Henrietta Bowman**.

Henry next married **Mary Lloyd**,<sup>1,2,6,26,27</sup> daughter of **Samuel Lloyd** and **Mary Honeychurch**, on 19 Jan 1859 in FMH Birmingham. Mary was born on 26 May 1826 in Wednesbury, died on 25 Sep 1909 in Darlington, County Durham aged 83, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Henrietta Rachel**, **Edward Lloyd**, **John Francis**, **Marion Elizabeth** and **Reginald**.

Occupation/Residence:

She was Quaker.

**Henrietta Rachel Pease**<sup>26,27</sup> was born on 28 Oct 1859 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 2 Feb 1904 in London aged 44.

Henrietta married **George Edward Wilson**, son of **John Edward Wilson** and **Catharine Stacey**, on 8 Oct 1884 in Darlington, County Durham. George was born on 7 Feb 1860 in Edgbaston and died on 2 Aug 1927 in Park Hall, Kidderminster aged 67. They had seven children: **Kenneth Henry**, **Helen Marion**, **Anita Catharine**, **Olga Mary**, **John Christopher**, **Rachel Evelyn** and **Edward Victor**.

**Kenneth Henry Wilson** was born on 7 Sep 1885 in Edgbaston.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a President of Albright & Wilson.

Kenneth married **Mary Isabel Cadbury**, daughter of **George Cadbury** and **Mary Tylor**. They had five children: **Ann Pease**, **Rachel Barbara**, **Henrietta Marion**, **Kenneth John** and **Eleanor Mary**.

**Ann Pease Wilson** was born on 19 Oct 1913 in Edgbaston and died on 13 Jan 2001 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton aged 87.

Ann married **Sir Francis Wilfrid Fry 5th Bt.**, son of **Sir John Pease Fry 2nd Bt.** and **Margaret Theodora Fox**, on 19 Jun 1943 in Stourbridge. Francis was born on 2 May 1904 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 26 Jul 1987 aged 83.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Colliery Agent. JP.

**Rachel Barbara Wilson**

Rachel married **Roger Kenneth Allen**, son of **Kenneth Clarkson Allen** and **Sybil Robson**. They had seven children: **Gabriel Allen**, **Peter**, **Peter William**, **Christopher John**, **Adrian Roger**, **Charles Kenneth** and **Caroline Isabel**.

**Gabriel Allen Allen** was born on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden and died on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden.

**Peter Allen** was born on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden and died on 22 Mar 1942 in Harpenden.

**Peter William Allen**

**Christopher John Allen**

**Adrian Roger Allen**

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

**Charles Kenneth Allen**

**Caroline Isabel Allen**

Caroline married **Andrew Ward**.

**Henrietta Marion Wilson**

Henrietta married **Rt. Rev. Sir Robert Wilmer Woods**, son of **Rt. Rev. Edward Sydney Woods** and **Clemence Rachel Barclay**, on 14 Aug 1942 in Churchill, Worcester. Robert was born on 15 Feb 1914 in Lausanne and died on 20 Oct 1997 aged 83. They had five children: **Rachel Candia**, **Robert Barclay**, **Edward Wilson**, **Eleanor Priscilla** and **Henrietta Mary**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Archdeacon, Sheffield, Dean of Windsor & Chaplain to HM The Queen. Bishop of Worcester.

**Rachel Candia Woods**

**Robert Barclay Woods**

**Edward Wilson Woods**

**Eleanor Priscilla Woods**

**Henrietta Mary Woods**

**Kenneth John Wilson**

Kenneth married **Angela Mary Fenn**, daughter of **Arthur Alston Fenn** and **Dorothy Rose Constable Curtis**,. They had four children: **Bridget Eleanor**, **Peter Kenneth Alston**, **Roger Edward** and **Nigel John Cadbury**.

**Bridget Eleanor Wilson**

**Peter Kenneth Alston Wilson**

**Roger Edward Wilson**

**Nigel John Cadbury Wilson**

**Eleanor Mary Wilson**

Eleanor married **Dr. Christopher Lloyd Wharton**, son of **John Robert Wharton** and **Marjorie Haynes**,. They had four children: **Marion Francesca Eleanor**, **Elizabeth Anne**, **Julia Catherine** and **Richard Lloyd**.

**Marion Francesca Eleanor Wharton**

**Elizabeth Anne Wharton**

**Julia Catherine Wharton**

**Richard Lloyd Wharton**

**Helen Marion Wilson** was born on 11 Oct 1886.

**Anita Catharine Wilson** was born on 4 Jun 1888 in Edgbaston and died on 28 Jun 1962 in Rickmansworth aged 74.

Anita married **John Glaisyer**, son of **John Glaisyer** and **Mary Jane Ellis**, on 8 Jul 1909 in Stourbridge. John was born on 12 Dec 1875 in Huddersfield and died on 21 Feb 1946 in Edgbaston aged 70. They had six children: **John Pease**, **Catherine Mary**, **Edward Henry**, **Janet Helen**, **Anita Ruth** and **Elizabeth Rachel**.

**John Pease Glaisyer**

John married **Doreen Evelyn Redhead**, daughter of **James Halder Redhead** and **Mary Evelyn Redhead**,.

**Catherine Mary Glaisyer**

Catherine married **Wilson Waterhouse Sturge**, son of **Wilson Henry Sturge** and **Lucy Gibbins**,. They had three children: **Jillian Mary**, **Catharine Anita** and **Michael Wilson**.

**Jillian Mary Sturge**

**Catharine Anita Sturge**

**Michael Wilson Sturge**

**Edward Henry Glaisyer**

Edward married **Jessie Clara Astley Arlington**, daughter of **Edward Plantagenet Astley Arlington** and **Alice Claire Romaine**,. They had three children: **John Astley**, **David Wilson** and **Richard Henry**.

**John Astley Glaisyer**

**David Wilson Glaisyer**

**Richard Henry Glaisyer**

**Janet Helen Glaisyer**

Janet married **John Hylton Madge**, son of **Charles Albert Madge** and **Barbara Hylton Hylton-Foster**,. They had two children: **Nicola Jane Hylton** and **Robert Hylton**.

**Nicola Jane Hylton Madge**

---

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

**Robert Hylton Madge**

**Anita Ruth Glaisyer**

Anita married **Marc Rousseau**, son of **Jean Rousseau** and **Catherine**,. They had three children: **Anne**, **Marc Wilson** and **Jane**.

**Anne Rousseau**

**Marc Wilson Rousseau**

**Jane Rousseau**

**Elizabeth Rachel Glaisyer**

Elizabeth married **John Patrick Gavin Parish**, son of **Sydney Christian Parish** and **Florence Gladys Lunt**,. They had three children: **Sarah Elizabeth**, **Roger Gavin** and **Nigel John**.

**Sarah Elizabeth Parish**

**Roger Gavin Parish**

**Nigel John Parish**

**Olga Mary Wilson** was born on 26 Apr 1890 in Edgbaston.

Olga married **Nicholas Geldard**, son of **John Geldard** and **Laura Elizabeth Fowler**, on 2 Jun 1921 in Kidderminster. Nicholas was born on 31 Oct 1889 in Cappelside, Settle. They had two children: **John** and **Mary Henrietta**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP.

**John Geldard** was born on 30 May 1922 in Ilkley and died on 13 Feb 1944 in Killed In Action aged 21.

John married **Margaret Mary Cockett**, daughter of **Launcelot Cockett** and **Constance Mary Parke**,.

**Mary Henrietta Geldard**

Mary married **Philip Humphrey Weston**, son of **Richard Weston** and **Alice Emma Houghton**,. They had three children: **Helen Rosemary**, **Hugh Nicholas** and **Christopher David**.

**Helen Rosemary Weston**

**Hugh Nicholas Weston**

**Christopher David Weston**

**John Christopher Wilson** was born on 15 Apr 1892 in Kidderminster.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Albright & Wilson. JP.

John married **Helen Joyce Fry**, daughter of **Sir John Pease Fry 2nd Bt.** and **Margaret Theodora Fox**, on 14 Jul 1921 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. Helen was born on 11 Jan 1896 in Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **Diana Margaret** and **Christopher Nevil**.

**Diana Margaret Wilson**

Diana married **Guy Willoughby Ward**, son of **Bernard Joseph Ward** and **Olga Gwendoline Bates**,. They had two children: **Deidre Elizabeth** and **Gillian Margaret**.

**Deidre Elizabeth Ward**

**Gillian Margaret Ward**

**Christopher Nevil Wilson**

Christopher married **Rhona Margeurite Ibbotson**, daughter of **Lancelot William Ibbotson** and **Joan Marguerite Jeffcock**,. They had one daughter: **Annabel Rose**.

**Annabel Rose Wilson**

**Rachel Evelyn Wilson** was born on 19 Dec 1894 in Kidderminster and died in Dec 1993 in Birmingham aged 99.

Rachel married **Paul Strangman Cadbury**, son of **Barrow Cadbury** and **Geraldine Southall**, on 24 Jun 1919 in Birmingham. Paul was born on 3 Nov 1895 in Edgbaston and died on 24 Oct 1984 in Birmingham aged 88. They had six children: **Catherine Rachel**, **Edward Paul**, **Philippa Helen**, **Charles Lloyd**, **Roger** and **Henrietta Margaret**.

**Catherine Rachel Cadbury**

Catherine married **Paul Frederick John Hickinbotham**, son of **Frederick John Long Hickinbotham** and **Gertrude Ball**,. They had two children: **Margaret Claire** and **Roger Paul**.

**Margaret Claire Hickinbotham**

**Roger Paul Hickinbotham**

**Edward Paul Cadbury**

Edward married **Mary Caroline Smith**, daughter of **Leslie Arthur Smith** and **Rachel Jane Gibbins**,. They had four children: **Richard Geoffrey**, **James Edward**, **Philip Timothy** and **Erica Rachel**.

**Richard Geoffrey Cadbury**

**James Edward Cadbury**

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

**Philip Timothy Cadbury**

**Erica Rachel Cadbury**

**Philippa Helen Cadbury**

Philippa married **Stephen Readhead Southall**, son of **Christopher Southall** and **Elsie Readhead**. They had three children: **Anna Catherine**, **Mark Stephen** and **Candia Helen**.

**Anna Catherine Southall**

**Mark Stephen Southall**

**Candia Helen Southall**

**Charles Lloyd Cadbury**

Charles married **Jillian Stafford Ransome**, daughter of **Edwin Oakes Ransome** and **Hilda Stafford Allen**. They had four children: **Ruth Margaret**, **Thomas Stephen**, **Helen** and **David**.

**Ruth Margaret Cadbury**

**Thomas Stephen Cadbury**

**Helen Cadbury**

**David Cadbury**

**Roger Cadbury** was born on 19 Jun 1929 in Edgbaston and died on 23 Jun 1929 in Birmingham.

**Henrietta Margaret Cadbury** was born on 20 Jul 1930 in Edgbaston and died on 11 Dec 1950 in Edgbaston aged 20.

**Edward Victor Wilson** was born on 2 Jul 1897 in Kidderminster and died on 3 Nov 1920 in Kidderminster aged 23.

**Edward Lloyd Pease**<sup>1,13,26,27</sup> was born on 4 Mar 1861 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 4 Mar 1934 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham aged 73.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Director of the Weardale Steel, Coal, & Coke Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Cargo Fleet Iron Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners Ltd. He worked as a Director of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of T. & R. W. Bower Ltd.

Edward married **Helen Blanche Pease**<sup>1,13,37</sup> daughter of **Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease 1st Bt. Hutton Lowcross** and **Mary Fox**, on 15 Jan 1890 in Guisborough. Helen was born on 18 Nov 1865 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 16 Mar 1951 in Darlington, County Durham aged 85. They had six children: **Michael Lloyd**, **Cyril**, **Mary Cecilia**, **Henry Alfred**, **Robert** and **Helen Maud**.

**Michael Lloyd Pease** was born on 10 Jan 1891 in Hurworth On Tees and died on 11 Jun 1968 aged 77.

**Cyril Pease** was born on 11 Dec 1891 in Hurworth Moor and died on 31 Jul 1950 in London aged 58.

**Mary Cecilia Pease**<sup>4,15</sup> was born on 12 Dec 1892 in Hurworth Moor and died in 1967 aged 75.

Mary married **Reginald Joseph Mounsey**<sup>15</sup> son of **Edward Backhouse Mounsey** and **Rachel Ann Fryer**, on 14 Sep 1921 in Hurworth, Darlington, County Durham.

Reginald was born on 23 Jan 1884 in Tees Grange and died on 25 Mar 1962 aged 78. They had five children: **Dorothy Helen**, **Priscilla Mary**, **Anthony Edward**, **David Reginald** and **Margaret Lucy**.

**Dorothy Helen Mounsey**

**Priscilla Mary Mounsey**

Priscilla married **Raymond Arthur Nunn**, son of **William Nunn** and **Alice Maud Parnell**. They had one son: **Richard John**.

**Richard John Nunn**

**Anthony Edward Mounsey**

Anthony married **Pamela Marian Nicholas**, daughter of **Charles Henry Nicholas** and **Marian Field**. They had two children: **Anthony Michael** and **Nicola Marian**.

**Anthony Michael Mounsey**

**Nicola Marian Mounsey**

**David Reginald Mounsey**

David married **Sheila Staton**, daughter of **Joseph Staton** and **Charlotte Ann Eaton**. They had two children: **Helen Margaret** and **Catherine Mary**.

**Helen Margaret Mounsey**

**Catherine Mary Mounsey**

**Margaret Lucy Mounsey**

Margaret married **Eric Woodford Pratt**, son of **Sidney Pratt** and **Charlotte May Dilkes**. They had two children: **Christopher David Woodford** and **Rosemary Priscilla**.

**Christopher David Woodford Pratt**

**Rosemary Priscilla Pratt**

**Henry Alfred Pease** was born on 24 Apr 1894 in Hurworth Moor and died on 4 Nov 1926 in Hurworth Moor aged 32.

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

**Robert Pease** was born on 12 Jun 1898 in Hurworth Moor and died on 20 Oct 1937 in Hurworth Moor aged 39.

**Helen Maud Pease** was born on 8 May 1901 in Hurworth Moor and died on 26 Sep 1929 in Hurworth Moor aged 28.

**John Francis Pease**<sup>26,27</sup> was born on 20 Aug 1862 in Stanhope Castle, Darlington, County Durham and died on 15 Jun 1935 in Darlington, County Durham aged 72.

John married **Charlotte Wakefield Fox**, daughter of **George Edward Fox** and **Jane Wakefield Richardson**, on 20 Dec 1899 in Plymouth. Charlotte was born on 30 Jun 1865 in Plymouth and died on 26 Jul 1956 in Bournemouth aged 91. They had three children: **Eric Henry**, **George Francis** and **Charles Anthony**.

**Eric Henry Pease** was born on 1 Sep 1901 in Pierremont, Darlington, County Durham.

Eric married **Kathleen Mary Collens**, daughter of **John Collens** and **Kate Theobalds**, on 25 Feb 1937 in London. Kathleen was born on 20 Jun 1898 in Sevenoaks.

**George Francis Pease** was born on 15 May 1907 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 24 Oct 1998 in East Holme, Wareham, Dorset aged 91.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Caravan Site Manager.

George married **Myra Blackler**, daughter of **Ernest William Blackler** and **Ada Mary Robinson**.

**Charles Anthony Pease** was born on 20 Sep 1908 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 11 Jan 1936 in York aged 27.

Charles married **Selma Ruth Brynhilde Wicksteed**, daughter of **Joseph H. Wicksteed** and **Mary Ethel Robinson**. They had two children: **Christopher Beverley** and **Alister Hugh Richardson**.

**Christopher Beverley Pease**

Christopher married **Hilary Lucia Gummer**, daughter of **Claud Sherwood Gummer** and **Doris Lilian Brown**.

**Alister Hugh Richardson Pease**

**Marion Elizabeth Pease**<sup>27</sup> was born on 29 Dec 1863 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 14 Sep 1942 in Wellington aged 78.

Marion married **John Howard Fox**, son of **Thomas Fox** and **Sarah Maria Howard**, on 4 Oct 1892 in Darlington, County Durham. John was born on 8 Jun 1864 in Wellington and died on 13 Mar 1951 in Wellington aged 86. They had five children: **Lloyd Howard**, **Julian Pease**, **Evangeline Mary**, **Dorothea** and **Henry**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Serge Maker & Director of Lloyds Bank.

**Lloyd Howard Fox**<sup>44</sup> was born on 26 Aug 1893 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 11 Nov 1991 in Wellington aged 98.

Lloyd married **Griselda Aggs Bigland**,<sup>44</sup> daughter of **Percy Bigland** and **Edith Mary Hanbury Aggs**, on 4 Sep 1918 in London. Griselda was born on 16 Jun 1895 in London and died on 18 Nov 1987 aged 92. They had four children: **Angela Bigland**, **David Lloyd**, **Griselda Mary** and **Penelope Howard**.

**Angela Bigland Fox** was born on 23 Mar 1920 in London and died on 28 Apr 2007 aged 87.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Probation Officer.

Angela married **Robert Keith Bradford**, son of **Charles Bradford** and **Lily Piper**, on 17 Oct 1942 in Wellington. Robert was born on 18 Dec 1920 in London and died in 1966 aged 46. They had four children: **John Robert**, **Carolyn Gay**, **Richard Howard** and **Daniel Lloyd**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Civil Engineer.

**John Robert Bradford**

John married **Cate Serena Pryse Gibberd**. They had two children: **Donnathea Lindsay** and **Piers Frederick Lloyd**.

**Donnathea Lindsay Bradford**

Donnathea married **Patrick Campbell**. They had two children: **Jago John Lowden** and **Cate Rhona Sasha**.

**Jago John Lowden Campbell**

**Cate Rhona Sasha Campbell**

**Piers Frederick Lloyd Bradford**

Piers married **Marie-Katherine**. They had two children: **Freya Mary Thea** and **Clementine Angela Mary**.

**Freya Mary Thea Bradford**

**Clementine Angela Mary Bradford**

**Carolyn Gay Bradford**

Carolyn married **Robert Blackwell Baggaley**. They had three children: **Thomas Robert**, **Sarah Lucy** and **Christopher Lloyd**.

**Thomas Robert Baggaley**

Thomas married **Rebecca Beer**. They had one son: **Jack Charles**.

**Jack Charles Baggaley**

**Sarah Lucy Baggaley**

Sarah married **Paul Wilson**. They had two children: **Stanley George** and **Edward Leo**.

**Stanley George Wilson**

---

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

**Edward Leo Wilson**

**Christopher Lloyd Baggaley**

Christopher married **Maria Criticos**.

**Richard Howard Bradford**

Richard married **Jane Rosemary Fawcett**. They had three children: **Helen Rosemary**, **Robert Michael** and **Laura Jane**.

**Helen Rosemary Bradford**

Helen married **Roberts John Foers**.

**Robert Michael Bradford** was born on 15 May 1985 and died on 9 Sep 1985.

**Laura Jane Bradford**

**Daniel Lloyd Bradford**

Daniel married **Saffron Rebecca Fish**. They had two children: **Jacob Barnaby Lloyd** and **Barnaby Daniel**.

**Jacob Barnaby Lloyd Bradford**

**Barnaby Daniel Bradford**

Angela next married **Cmdr. Anthony Tosswill Courtney** in 1971. Cmdr. was born on 16 May 1908 and died on 24 Jan 1988 aged 79.

**David Lloyd Fox** was born on 4 Sep 1923 in London and died on 30 Mar 1996 aged 72.

David married **Valerie Mary Outhwaite**, daughter of **Walter Thomas Outhwaite** and **Marion Ida Maplethorpe**, on 28 Aug 1948 in London. Valerie was born on 12 Mar 1925 in Nottingham and died on 27 Oct 2004 aged 79. They had two children: **Rebecca Howard** and **Gillian Emma**.

**Rebecca Howard Fox**

Rebecca married **Robert Andree Vander Steen**. They had three children: **James Howard**, **Toby Robert** and **Benjamin Joseph**.

**James Howard Vander Steen**

**Toby Robert Vander Steen**

Toby married **Laura Todd**. They had one son: **Georgie Fox**.

**Georgie Fox Vander Steen**

**Benjamin Joseph Vander Steen**

Benjamin married **Stephanie Keroack**.

**Gillian Emma Fox**

Gillian married **Nicholas Stafford**.

Gillian next married **Peter Vincent**.

Gillian next married **Ben Scarlett**.

David next married **Rosalind Dakeney Deacon**, daughter of **W. J. Deacon** and **Unknown**. They had six children: **Simon David**, **Laetitia Lloyd**, **William Seamus**,

**Benjamin John**, **Ophelia Jane** and **Victoria**.

**Simon David Fox**

Simon married **Julie Ann Darch**. They had two children: **Robert Simon Lloyd** and **Tabitha Charlotte**.

**Robert Simon Lloyd Fox**

**Tabitha Charlotte Fox**

**Laetitia Lloyd Fox**

Laetitia married **David William Grant**. They had two children: **Harriet Felicity** and **Jordan Lloyd**.

**Harriet Felicity Grant**

**Jordan Lloyd Grant**

**William Seamus Fox**

William married **Suzanne Mary Penwarne**. They had two children: **Dakeney Grace** and **Lilian**.

**Dakeney Grace Fox**

**Lilian Fox**

**Benjamin John Fox**

Benjamin married **Victoria Louise Paine**. They had two children: **Joe Richard** and **Tom William**.

**Joe Richard Fox**

**Tom William Fox**

**Ophelia Jane Fox**

Ophelia married **Paul Michael Burnett Hogan**. They had two children: **Evangelina Rose Chambray** and **Constance**.

**Evangelina Rose Chambray Hogan**

---

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

### Constance Hogan

#### Victoria Fox

David next married **Margaret Kent**. Margaret was born on 6 Aug 1929 and died on 13 May 2006 aged 76.

**Griselda Mary Fox** was born on 5 Aug 1925 in Wellington and died on 8 Apr 1989 aged 63.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Historian & Teacher.

Griselda married **Dr. Raymond Keith Mason**, son of **William Edward Mason** and **Mary Lucy**, on 2 Apr 1949 in Wellington. Raymond was born on 21 Mar 1924 in Stockton Heath and died on 1 Jan 2002 aged 77. They had two children: **Laurence Edward** and **Deborah Mary**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a GP.

#### Laurence Edward Mason

Laurence married **Alison Patricia Kearns**. They had two children: **Patrick James** and **Ranulf Alexander Roland**.

#### Patrick James Mason

#### Ranulf Alexander Roland Mason

#### Deborah Mary Mason

#### Penelope Howard Fox

Penelope married **James Henry Putz**, son of **John E. D. Putz** and **Muriel**. They had three children: **Catherine Sarah**, **Rachel Ann** and **Nicholas Charles**.

#### Catherine Sarah Putz

Catherine married **Mark Corder Holtom**. They had two children: **Bridget Frances Putz** and **Ruth Emily Griselda**.

#### Bridget Frances Putz Holtom

#### Ruth Emily Griselda Holtom

#### Rachel Ann Putz

#### Nicholas Charles Putz

**Julian Pease Fox** was born on 2 Sep 1894 in Wellington and died on 22 May 1979 in Wellington aged 84.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Woollen manufacturer at Fox Bros.

Julian married **Marjorie Ellis Gibbins**, daughter of **Richard Cadbury Gibbins** and **Caroline Lloyd**, on 17 Jun 1920 in Birmingham. Marjorie was born on 28 Jan 1893 in Edgbaston and died on 27 Mar 1981 aged 88. They had two children: **Michael Pease** and **Ronald Howard**.

**Michael Pease Fox** was born on 21 Aug 1921 in Wellington and died on 10 Feb 2010 aged 88.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Chairman Fox Bros.

Michael married **Yvonne Hotham Cadbury**, daughter of **Joel Hotham Cadbury** and **Margery Patching**. They had four children: **Julian Hotham**, **Patricia Jean**, **Roger Cadbury** and **Diana Frances**.

#### Julian Hotham Fox

Julian married **Susan Lamb**. They had three children: **Jethron Pease**, **Emily Jane Tamarin** and **Bryony Claire**.

#### Jethron Pease Fox

#### Emily Jane Tamarin Fox

Emily married **Jeremy Malcolm Samways**. They had one son: **George Louis Fox**.

#### George Louis Fox Samways

#### Bryony Claire Fox

Julian next married **Louise Perrin**.

#### Patricia Jean Fox

Patricia married **Dr. Christopher Frank Dowrick**. They had two children: **Elizabeth Rachel** and **Clare Christine**.

#### Elizabeth Rachel Dowrick

Elizabeth married **Dr. Malcolm Philip Savage**. They had one daughter: **Hannah Joy**.

#### Hannah Joy Savage

#### Clare Christine Dowrick

#### Roger Cadbury Fox

Roger married **Gordana Milijasevic**. They had two children: **Alexandra Yvonne** and **Victor James**.

#### Alexandra Yvonne Fox

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

**Victor James Fox**

**Diana Frances Fox**

**Dr. Ronald Howard Fox** was born on 12 Feb 1923 in Wellington and died on 9 Jul 2009 in Watford aged 86.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a GP.

Ronald married **Agatha Ann Pocock**. They had four children: **Marion Judith, Christine Joanna, Susan Rachel** and **Jonathan Howard**.

**Marion Judith Fox**

Marion married **Nicholas Jefferson Charles**. They had three children: **Alyssa Mary Fox, Gemma Ann Fox** and **Josie Jane**.

**Alyssa Mary Fox Charles**

**Gemma Ann Fox Charles**

**Josie Jane Charles**

**Christine Joanna Fox**

Christine married **Richard James William Hewlett**. They had two children: **James Anthony** and **Martin Jonathan**.

**James Anthony Hewlett**

**Martin Jonathan Hewlett**

**Dr. Susan Rachel Fox**

Susan married **Dr. Martin Joseph John Beckers**, son of **Huub Beckers** and **Truus Vanderpi**. They had four children: **Matthew Lloyd, Joshua Howard, Kristian Eliot Maurice** and **Daniel George**.

**Matthew Lloyd Beckers**

**Joshua Howard Beckers**

**Kristian Eliot Maurice Beckers**

**Daniel George Beckers**

**Jonathan Howard Fox**

Jonathan married **Ruth Ann Blake**. They had three children: **Anna May, Thomas Howard** and **Maisie Joanna**.

**Anna May Fox**

**Thomas Howard Fox**

**Maisie Joanna Fox**

**Evangeline Mary Fox** was born on 7 May 1896 and died on 17 May 1896.

**Dorothea Fox** was born on 19 Oct 1900 and died on 30 Oct 1947 aged 47.

**Henry Fox** was born on 28 May 1904 in Birmingham and died on 31 May 1904 in Birmingham.

**Reginald Pease**<sup>27</sup> was born on 7 Dec 1865 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 12 Jul 1927 in Barnard Castle, County Durham aged 61.

Reginald married **Beatrice Alexandra Forsyth-Grant**, daughter of **Frederick Grant Forsyth-Grant** and **Margaret Catherine Orr**, on 15 Jun 1898 in Barnard Castle, County Durham. Beatrice was born on 4 Feb 1870 in Montrose and died on 11 Apr 1946 in Barnard Castle, County Durham aged 76. They had two children: **Philip Ivan** and **Maurice Oliver**.

**Maj. Philip Ivan Pease** was born on 27 Jul 1900 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Nov 1964 aged 64.

Philip married **Doris Madelaine Crichton**, daughter of **Maj. Hubert Francis Crichton** and **Esther Eliza Saunderson**, on 11 Dec 1925. Doris was born on 30 May 1904 in Farnborough and died in 1991 aged 87. They had five children: **Bridget, Alison Beatrix, Carol Esther, Nigel Crichton** and **Simon Philip**.

**Bridget Pease**

Bridget married **Geoffrey David Wentworth-Stanley**, son of **Charles Sydney Bowen Wentworth-Stanley** and **Edith Katherine Brocklebank**, on 1 Mar 1951 in London. Geoffrey was born on 28 May 1924 in Karachi and died on 18 Aug 2005 aged 81. They had four children: **David Michael, Nicholas Philip, Christopher James** and **Adrian Charles**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Partner in Cazenove & Co.

**David Michael Wentworth-Stanley**

David married **Jane Hall**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Thomas Armitage Hall** and **Mary Antoinette Hornby**. They had three children: **Laura Clare, Emma Jane** and

**Harriet Sarah**.

**Laura Clare Wentworth-Stanley**

**Emma Jane Wentworth-Stanley**

**Harriet Sarah Wentworth-Stanley**

**Nicholas Philip Wentworth-Stanley**

---

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

Nicholas married **Clare Husted Steel**, daughter of **Anthony N. Steel** and **Annie Reiner**,. They had three children: **James Nicholas**, **Harry David** and **Louisa Clare**.

**James Nicholas Wentworth-Stanley** was born in 1985 and died on 15 Dec 2006 in Worcestershire aged 21.

**Harry David Wentworth-Stanley**

**Louisa Clare Wentworth-Stanley**

Nicholas next married **Mildred Brenninkmeijer**, daughter of **Karel Brenninkmeijer** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Frederick Karel**, **Sofia Marise** and **(No Given Name)**.

**Frederick Karel Wentworth-Stanley**

**Sofia Marise Wentworth-Stanley**

**Wentworth-Stanley**

**Christopher James Wentworth-Stanley**

**Adrian Charles Wentworth-Stanley**

Adrian married **Ann N. Moorberg**, daughter of **Capt. M. L. Moorberg** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Charles Edward**, **Olivia Ann** and **Edward Monte**.

**Charles Edward Wentworth-Stanley**

**Olivia Ann Wentworth-Stanley**

**Edward Monte Wentworth-Stanley**

**Alison Beatrix Pease**

Alison married **Christopher Nicholas Weatherby**, son of **James Weatherby** and **Unknown**, on 16 Jan 1954 in Barnard Castle, County Durham. Christopher was born in 1920 and died on 31 Dec 2004 aged 84. They had four children: **Andrew Christopher**, **Clare Alison**, **Jonathan Roger** and **Roger Nicholas**.

**Andrew Christopher Weatherby** was born on 13 Jan 1955 in London and died in 1999 aged 44.

**Clare Alison Weatherby**

Clare married **Peter Gilbert Greenall 4th Baron Daresbury**, son of **Edward Gilbert Greenall 3rd Baron Daresbury** and **Margaret Ada Olive Crawford**,. They had four children: **Thomas Edward**, **Oliver Christopher**, **Toby Peter** and **Jonathan James**.

**Hon. Thomas Edward Greenall**

**Hon. Oliver Christopher Greenall**

**Hon. Toby Peter Greenall**

**Hon. Jonathan James Greenall**

**Jonathan Roger Weatherby**

**Roger Nicholas Weatherby**

**Carol Esther Pease**

Carol married **William Edward Ayscough Fox**, son of **William Herbert Fox** and **Marjorie Ellen Ayscough**,. They had four children: **William Philip**, **Annabel Carol**, **Jane Cordelia** and **Robert James Ayscough**.

**William Philip Fox**

**Annabel Carol Fox**

**Jane Cordelia Fox**

**Robert James Ayscough Fox**

**Capt. Nigel Crichton Pease**

Nigel married **Ailsa Smith-Maxwell**. They had one daughter: **Karen**.

**Karen Pease**

**Simon Philip Pease** was born on 27 Jan 1945 in Barnard Castle, County Durham and died on 11 Jun 2007 on A Fishing Trip In Scotland aged 62.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of Underley Grange, Kirkby Lonsdale.

Simon married **Amanda Smith-Rewse**. They had two children: **Lucy** and **Clare**.

**Lucy Pease**

Lucy married **Bennet Mansel Leigh Hoskyns-Abrahall**, son of **John Benedict Leigh Hoskyns-Abrahall** and **Mary Delamain Jackson**,. They had two children:

**Benedict Simon Jackson** and **Connie May**.

**Benedict Simon Jackson Hoskyns-Abrahall**

**Connie May Hoskyns-Abrahall**

**Clare Pease**

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

Simon next married **Clementine Hebler**. They had one son: **Philip John Simon**.

**Philip John Simon Pease**

Simon next married **Angela E. Berry**.

**Maurice Oliver Pease** was born on 11 Sep 1901 in Darlington, County Durham.

Maurice married **Marysia Skrzynska**, daughter of **Andrzej Skrzynski** and **Anny Marii**, on 26 Jul 1954 in Edinburgh. Marysia was born on 25 Jul 1917 in Krakow, Poland and died on 21 Oct 1960 in Darlington, County Durham aged 43. They had one daughter: **Jane**.

**Jane Pease**

Jane married **Andrew Douglas-Home**, son of **Hon. Edward Charles Douglas-Home** and **Nancy Rose Straker-Smith**. They had three children: **Richard, Nicholas** and **Freddie**.

**Richard Douglas-Home**

**Nicholas Douglas-Home**

**Freddie Douglas-Home** was born on 13 Dec 1989 and died on 27 Jan 1990.

**Elizabeth Pease**<sup>2,5</sup> was born on 8 Oct 1770 in Darlington, County Durham and died in Oct 1825 aged 55.

Elizabeth married **John Hustler**,<sup>2,5</sup> son of **John Hustler** and **Christiana Hird**, on 18 Oct 1798 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. John was born on 29 Nov 1768 in Undercliffe, Bradford, died on 18 Jan 1842 in York aged 73, and was buried in York.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Woolstapler. He worked as an A founder of the Friends Provident Institution.

**Joseph Pease**<sup>1,2,6</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1772 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 16 Mar 1846 in Feethams, Darlington, County Durham aged 74, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Woollen manufacturer in Darlington, County Durham.

Joseph married **Elizabeth Beaumont**,<sup>2</sup> daughter of **John Beaumont** and **Mary Brown**, on 23 Jul 1801 in FMH Westminster. Elizabeth was born in 1779 in London and died on 7 Oct 1824 in Darlington, County Durham aged 45. They had two children: **John Beaumont** and **Elizabeth**.

**John Beaumont Pease**<sup>2,16,24</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1803 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 12 Nov 1873 in Darlington, County Durham aged 70.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Woollen merchant in Darlington, County Durham. He had a residence in North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham.

John married **Sarah Fossick**,<sup>2</sup> daughter of **Samuel Fossick** and **Ann Lucas**, on 18 Aug 1825 in FMH Wadsworth. Sarah was born in 1801 and died on 22 Apr 1877 in Darlington, County Durham aged 76. They had six children: **Joseph Beaumont, John William, Edwin Lucas, Elizabeth Mary, Walter** and **Anne Edith**.

**Joseph Beaumont Pease**<sup>2</sup> was born on 27 Dec 1833 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 5 Jul 1873 in London aged 39.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Ironmaster of Middlesbrough.

Joseph married **Louisa Ashby**,<sup>2</sup> daughter of **Frederick Ashby** and **Susanna Lucas**, on 15 Sep 1859 in FMH Staines, Middlesex. Louisa was born in 1833 and died on 12 Aug 1861 aged 28.

Joseph next married **Mary Wilson**,<sup>2,26</sup> daughter of **Isaac Wilson** and **Anna Dorothy Benson**, on 15 Feb 1872 in Saltburn. Mary was born on 16 Sep 1848 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough and died on 24 Apr 1899 in London aged 50. They had one daughter: **Louisa Mary**.

**Louisa Mary Pease**<sup>2</sup> was born on 2 Nov 1872 in London and died on 14 Sep 1944 in Bourton, Shrivensham aged 71.

Louisa married **Sir Cyril Kendall Butler**, son of **Spencer Perceval Butler** and **Mary Kendall**, on 4 Oct 1893 in Bournemouth. Cyril was born on 28 Jul 1864 in Harrow and died on 22 Jun 1936 in Shrivensham aged 71. They had four children: **Mary Kendall, Daphne Kendall, Walter Kendall** and **Patrick Kendall**.

**Mary Kendall Butler** was born on 13 Apr 1896 in London and died on 29 Dec 1914 in Shrivensham aged 18.

**Daphne Kendall Butler** was born on 9 Jun 1898 in London.

Daphne married **Col. Sir Bartle Mordaunt Marsham Edwards**, son of **William Mordaunt Marsh Edwards** and **Alice Newton**, on 27 Apr 1921 in Shrivensham. Bartle was born on 30 Mar 1891 in Hamilton. They had four children: **William Bartle Marsh, June Rachel, John Kendall** and **Henry Peter Bartholomew**.

**William Bartle Marsh Edwards** was born on 25 Apr 1922 in Hardingham and died on 26 Mar 1943 in Killed In Action Tunisia aged 20.

**June Rachel Edwards**

June married **Maj. Gen. Reginald Henry Whitworth**, son of **Aylmer William Whitworth** and **Alice Lucy Patience Hervey**. They had three children: **Charles,**

**Patrick J.** and **Teresa**.

**Charles Whitworth**

**Rev. Patrick J. Whitworth**

Patrick married **Olivia Helena Judith Colman**, daughter of **Sir Michael Jeremiah Colman 3rd. Bt.** and **Judith Jean Wallop Powlett**. They had four children:

**Emma Rachel, Louisa Judith, Sophia Rose** and **David John William**.

---

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

**Emma Rachel Whitworth**  
**Louisa Judith Whitworth**  
**Sophia Rose Whitworth**  
**David John William Whitworth**

**Teresa Whitworth**

**John Kendall Edwards**

**Henry Peter Bartholomew Edwards**

**Walter Kendall Butler** was born on 14 Dec 1901 in London and died on 22 Dec 1918 in London aged 17.

**Patrick Kendall Butler** was born on 11 May 1903 in London.

Patrick married **Edith Josephine Harvest**, daughter of **Hector Horatio Harvest** and **Sybil Graham**, on 11 Nov 1937 in London. Edith was born on 19 Apr 1906 in Southsea. They had one daughter: **Sally Kendall**.

**Sally Kendall Butler**

**John William Pease**<sup>1,2,16,23,24,26,27</sup> was born on 13 Aug 1836 in North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Mar 1901 in "Pendower", Benwell, Newcastle aged 64.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker "Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease & Spence" on 14 Mar 1859 in Newcastle. Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease & Spence, was the successor to The Northumberland and Durham District Bank which had failed in 1857. The partnership was made up of Robert Spence, William Edward Barnett, John William Pease and Thomas Hodgkin. He resided at "Pendower" in Benwell, Newcastle.. He worked as a Director of the North Eastern Railway.

John married **Helen Maria Fox**,<sup>1,2,24,26,27</sup> daughter of **Alfred Fox** and **Sarah Lloyd**, on 13 Sep 1860 in FMH Falmouth. Helen was born on 17 Nov 1838 in Falmouth and died on 1 May 1928 in Alnmouth, Northumberland aged 89. They had six children: **Sarah Helen**, **Howard**, **Alice**, **Florence**, **John William Beaumont** and **Sophia Mabel**.

**Sarah Helen Pease**<sup>24,37</sup> was born on 17 Jul 1861 in Saltwell, Gateshead, died on 6 Dec 1937 in Nether Grange, Alnmouth aged 76, and was buried on 9 Dec 1937 in Alnmouth, Northumberland.

**Howard Pease**<sup>23,24</sup> was born on 12 Jul 1863 in Saltwell, Gateshead and died on 25 Jan 1928 in London aged 64.

Howard married **Margaret Kynaston**,<sup>24</sup> daughter of **Rev. Canon Herbert Kynaston (Snow)** and **Charlotte Cordeaux**, on 27 Oct 1887 in St. Luke's Church, Cheltenham.

Margaret was born on 19 Sep 1866 in Eton and died on 31 Aug 1947 in Mill House, Bray On Thames aged 80. They had four children: **Margaret Valentine**, **John William Kynaston**, **Cuthbert** and **Evelyn Audrey**.

Occupation/Residence:

She was baptised on 1 Nov 1866 in Eton Chapel.

**Margaret Valentine Pease** was born on 8 Sep 1889 in Newcastle and died on 19 Mar 1952 in London aged 62.

Margaret married **John Arthur Dodgson**, son of **Heathfield Butler Dodgson** and **Sybil Agnes Vivian**, on 29 Apr 1916 in St. John's, Westminster. John was born on 13 Jun 1890 in India and died on 10 Sep 1969 in Ipswich aged 79. They had three children: **Ann Valentine**, **Sara Elizabeth** and **Stephen Cuthbert Vivian**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Painter.

**Ann Valentine Dodgson**

Ann married **John Roberton Harvey**, son of **James Roberton Harvey** and **Phyllis Block**. They had four children: **David Roberton**, **Linda Jane**, **Sarah Veronica** and **Elizabeth Ann**.

**David Roberton Harvey**

**Linda Jane Harvey**

**Sarah Veronica Harvey**

**Elizabeth Ann Harvey**

**Sara Elizabeth Dodgson**

**Stephen Cuthbert Vivian Dodgson**

Stephen married **Jane Clark**.

**John William Kynaston Pease** was born on 9 Nov 1890 in Newcastle and died on 26 May 1960 in Elgin aged 69.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Farmer in Sangare Ranch, Nyeri, Kenya.

John married **Sigrid Hudson**, daughter of **A. L. Hudson** and **Unknown**.

**Cuthbert Pease** was born on 2 Jan 1892 in Newcastle and died on 18 Sep 1916 from Wounds In Battle aged 24.

**Evelyn Audrey Pease** was born on 15 Dec 1893 in Arcot Hall, Northumberland and died on 8 May 1959 in Kilmuir, Skye aged 65.

Evelyn married **Seton Gordon**, son of **William Gordon** and **Ella Mary Paul**, on 19 Aug 1915 in Otterburn. Seton was born on 11 Apr 1886 in Aberdeen, Scotland and

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

died on 18 Mar 1977 aged 90. They had three children: **Ella Catriona Seton**, **Audrey Bride Seton** and **Donald Alasdair Seton**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Naturalist, author and photographer. He was awarded with CBE. FZS.

**Ella Catriona Seton Gordon** was born on 14 Jul 1916 in Oban and died in 2000 aged 84.

Ella married **Simon Foster MacDonald-Lockhart**, son of **John Ronald MacDonald-Moreton** and **Daisy Maud Eyre Crabbe**. They had four children: **Mairi Susan**

**Macdonald**, **Angus Hugh Macdonald**, **Simon James (Hamish)** and **Norman Philip**.

**Mairi Susan Macdonald Lockhart**

Mairi married **Richard Swan**.

Mairi next married **Ian Hamilton Finlay**. They had two children: **Alexander** and **Aileen**.

**Alexander Finlay**

**Aileen Finlay**

Aileen married **Scott Simpson**. They had one son: **John Luke**.

**John Luke Simpson**

Mairi next married **Richard Swan**.

**Angus Hugh Macdonald Lockhart**

Angus married **Susan Normand**. They had two children: **Fiona Macdonald** and **Ranald William Angus**.

**Fiona Macdonald Lockhart**

Fiona married **Robert Wyly**.

**Ranald William Angus Lockhart**

**Simon James (Hamish) MacDonald-Lockhart**

Simon married **Lady Lavinia Marsham**, daughter of Lt. Col. **Peter William Marsham** and **Hersey Coke**. They had three children: **James Seton Alexander**,

**Andrew Peter Robert** and **Davina**.

**James Seton Alexander MacDonald-Lockhart**

**Andrew Peter Robert MacDonald-Lockhart**

**Davina MacDonald-Lockhart**

Davina married **Robert Bell**.

**Norman Philip MacDonald-Lockhart**

**Audrey Bride Seton Gordon**

Audrey married **Hugh Maitland Prettejohn**, son of **Richard Buckley Prettejohn** and **Margaret De Sage**. They had two children: **Robert Hugh** and **Catriona**

**Anne**.

**Robert Hugh Prettejohn**

**Catriona Anne Prettejohn**

Catriona married **Aldridge**.

**Donald Alasdair Seton Gordon**<sup>45</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1924 in Airemore, Inverness and died on 17 Feb 2011 aged 86.

Occupation/Residence:

He resided at Isle of Skye before 1952. He was educated at Stowe. Cambridge University. He worked as a Scots Guards Tank Brigade. He emigrated Emigrated to Canada in 1952.

Donald married **Nancy**. They had three children: **Jean**, **Catriona** and **Donald**.

**Jean Gordon**

**Catriona Gordon**

**Donald Gordon**

**Alice Pease** was born on 23 Oct 1865 in Saltwell, Gateshead and died on 29 Aug 1867 in Saltwell, Gateshead aged 1.

**Florence Pease**<sup>24</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1867 in Saltwell, Gateshead and died on 24 Mar 1947 in Ross On Wye aged 79.

Florence married **Montague Francis MacLean**,<sup>46</sup> son of **Sir Francis William MacLean** and **Martha Sowerby**, on 22 Jul 1896 in St. James Church, Benwell Newcastle Upon Tyne. Montague was born on 12 Sep 1870 in London and died on 14 Jan 1951 in Ross On Wye aged 80. They had four children: **Helen**, **John Francis**, **Gerald** and **Peter**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP.

**Helen MacLean** was born on 1 Aug 1898 in Alnmouth, Northumberland and died on 1 Feb 1958 in Hereford aged 59.

Helen married **Henry Ambrose Clive**, son of **Edward Henry Clive** and **Isabel Webb**. Henry was born on 10 Apr 1885 in London and died on 9 Apr 1960 in Hereford aged 74.

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

**John Francis MacLean** was born on 1 Mar 1901 in Morwick Acklington.

John married **Vivienne Miesegaes**, daughter of **A Miesegaes** and **Maud Stansfield**, on 15 Jul 1925 in Worth. Vivienne was born on 16 Sep 1903 in Longwood. They had two children: **Michael Francis** and **Ian**.

**Michael Francis MacLean Of Corrie-Kingairloch**

Michael married **Neelia Clothilde Plunket**, daughter of **Hon. Brindsley Sheridan Bushe Plunket** and **Aileen Sibell Mary Guinness**.

Michael next married **Penelope Anderton**,<sup>3</sup> daughter of **Eric Anderton** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Nicolas Francis**.

**Nicolas Francis MacLean**

Nicolas married **Charlotte Elizabeth Foucar**,<sup>3</sup> daughter of **Anthony Emile Foucar** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Flora Emily**, **Alice Louisa** and **Arabella Georgina Lucy**.

**Flora Emily MacLean**

**Alice Louisa MacLean**

**Arabella Georgina Lucy MacLean**

**Ian MacLean**

**Gerald MacLean** was born on 11 Jun 1903 in Morwick Acklington and died on 14 May 1968 aged 64.

Gerald married **Katrina Cardwell**, daughter of **Eustace Cardwell** and **Leila Moore-Beck**, on 7 Nov 1935 in London. Katrina was born on 14 Oct 1906 in London and died on 18 Nov 1956 in Ardingly, Sussex aged 50. They had two children: **Patricia** and **Christopher Peter**.

**Patricia MacLean**

**Christopher Peter MacLean**

Gerald next married **Hermione Constance Lascelles**, daughter of **Sir Alfred George Lascelles** and **Isabel Carteret Thynne**, on 18 Jul 1959 in Highbrook. Hermione was born on 20 Jul 1917 and died on 11 Nov 1968 aged 51.

**Peter MacLean** was born on 19 Feb 1910 in Pendower and died on 20 Feb 1944 in Killed In Action Cassino Italy aged 34.

**John William Beaumont Pease 1st Baron Wardington** was born on 4 Jul 1869 in Newcastle and died on 7 Aug 1950 in Wardington Manor, Banbury aged 81.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate in 1881. He was educated at Marlborough. He was educated at New College, Oxford. He worked as a Chairman Lloyds Bank.

John married **Hon. Dorothy Charlotte Forster**, daughter of **Rt. Hon. Henry William Forster Lord Forster** and **Hon. Rachel Douglas-Scott-Montague**, on 5 Apr 1923 in London. Dorothy was born on 10 Apr 1891 in Southend Hall, Lewisham and died on 15 May 1983 aged 92. They had two children: **Christopher Henry Beaumont** and **William Simon**.

**Christopher Henry Beaumont Pease 2nd Baron Wardington** was born on 22 Jan 1924 in London and died on 7 Jul 2005 aged 81.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Stockbroker.

Christopher married **Margaret Audrey White**, daughter of **John White** and **Eva**. They had three children: **Christopher William Beaumont**, **Lucy Ann** and **Helen Elizabeth**.

**Christopher William Beaumont Pease**

**Lucy Ann Pease**

Lucy married **John Vallance Petrie**, son of **Neil Petrie** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Christopher Beaumont**, **Angus Crawford** and **Abigail Lucy**.

**Christopher Beaumont Petrie**

**Angus Crawford Petrie**

**Abigail Lucy Petrie**

**Helen Elizabeth Pease**

**William Simon Pease 3rd Baron Wardington**

William married **Hon. Elizabeth Jane Ormsby-Gore**, daughter of **William George Arthur Ormsby-Gore 4th Baron Harlech** and **Lady Beatrice Edith Mildred**

**Gascoyne-Cecil**, on 26 Oct 1962. Elizabeth was born on 14 Nov 1929 and died on 19 Jan 2004 aged 74.

**Sophia Mabel Pease**<sup>1</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1871 in Newcastle and died on 22 Jan 1953 in Fownhope, Hereford aged 81.

Sophia married **Lt. Col. Reginald Wilson Fox**,<sup>1</sup> son of **Charles Henry Fox** and **Caroline Chapman**, on 18 Nov 1891 in The Chapel, Benwell Tower, Newcastle. Reginald was born on 1 Nov 1866 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 8 Mar 1916 in Mesopotamia Killed In Action aged 49.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker.

**Edwin Lucas Pease**<sup>24</sup> was born on 27 Oct 1838 in North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham and died on 24 Jan 1889 in Died In Fox-Hunting Accident. aged 50.

---

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Mayor of Darlington in Darlington, County Durham. Chairman of the Board of Guardians

JP DL

Edwin married **Frances Helen Edwards**,<sup>24</sup> daughter of **William Peter Edwards** and **Marianne Headwell**. They had five children: **Emily Beaumont, William Edwin, Helen Theresa, Ernest Hubert** and **Owen Beaumont**.

**Emily Beaumont Pease**<sup>24</sup> was born on 10 Aug 1863.

**William Edwin Pease**<sup>24</sup> was born on 3 Jun 1865, died on 23 Jan 1926 in Darlington, County Durham aged 60, and was buried in Darlington, County Durham West Cemetery, Darlington, Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Clifton College, Trinity, Cambridge. He had a residence in Mowden, Darlington, Co. Durham.. He worked as a Director of the Consett Iron Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of the North Brancepeth Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman of the West Durham & Wallsend Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a MP for Darlington in 1923 in Darlington, County Durham.

**Helen Theresa Pease**<sup>24</sup> was born on 14 Jan 1868 and died in 1874 aged 6.

**Capt. Ernest Hubert Pease**<sup>24</sup> was born on 8 Jun 1871, died on 19 Sep 1928 aged 57, and was buried in Darlington, County Durham West Cemetery, Darlington, Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate in 1882. He resided at Ledge House in Bembridge, Isle Of Wight.

Ernest married **Clare Florence Dorothea Rees Davies**. Clare was born on 1 Jul 1872, died on 19 May 1940 aged 67, and was buried in Darlington, County Durham West Cemetery, Darlington, Durham. They had three children: **Joy Frances, Elinor Dorothea** and **Nicholas Edwin**.

**Joy Frances Pease** was born on 23 Mar 1906, died on 2 Jan 1981 aged 74, and was buried in Darlington, County Durham West Cemetery, Darlington, Durham.

Joy married **Eric Malcolm Fraser**, son of **Sir Thomas Fraser** and **Unknown**.

**Elinor Dorothea Pease** was born in 1908 and died on 9 Jan 1997 aged 89.

Elinor married **John Durival Kemp 1st Viscount Rochdale**, son of **George Kemp 1st Baron Rochdale** and **Beatrice Mary Egerton**, on 19 Mar 1931. John was born on 5 Jun 1906 and died on 24 May 1993 aged 86. They had two children: **St. John** and **Bryony Joy**.

**St. John Kemp Viscount Rochdale**

St. married **Serena Jane Clark-Hall**, daughter of **Michael Clark-Hall** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Jonathan Hugo, Joanna Victoria, Susanna Jane** and **Christopher George**.

**Hon. Jonathan Hugo Kemp**

Jonathan married **Ming Zian Zhu**.

**Hon. Joanna Victoria Kemp**

**Hon. Susanna Jane Kemp**

**Hon. Christopher George Kemp**

St. next married **Elizabeth Boldon**, daughter of **Robert Norman Rossiter Boldon** and **Unknown**.

**Bryony Joy Kemp** was born on 18 Jun 1947 and died on 19 Sep 1963 aged 16.

**Nicholas Edwin Pease** was born on 21 Sep 1911, died on 31 Jan 1973 aged 61, and was buried in Darlington, County Durham West Cemetery, Darlington, Durham.

Nicholas married **Anne De Bunsen**, daughter of **Arnold George De Bunsen** and **Helen Catherine Sophia Tennyson-D'enyncourt**. They had one son: **Alexander Mark**.

**Alexander Mark Pease**

Nicholas next married **Katherine Anne Loftus Paton**. They had two children: **Serena Clare** and **Philippa Katherine**.

**Serena Clare Pease**

**Philippa Katherine Pease**

**Owen Beaumont Pease**<sup>24</sup> was born in 1879.

Occupation/Residence:

He had a residence in Swale, Richmond, Yorkshire.

Owen married **Violet Madeline Huntriss** in 1902 in Doncaster. Violet was born in Jun 1882 in Doncaster. They had one son: **Rupert Llewellyn**.

**Rupert Llewellyn Pease** was born in 1906 and died on 12 Jul 1945 in Changi Internment Camp, Singapore aged 39.

**Elizabeth Mary Pease**<sup>24</sup> was born in 1839, died in 1903 aged 64, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Elizabeth married **Henry Fell Pease**,<sup>2,6,24</sup> son of **Henry Pease** and **Anna Fell**, on 15 May 1862 in Darlington, County Durham. Henry was born on 28 Apr 1838 in

Middleton St. George, Darlington, died on 5 Dec 1896 in Brinkburn, Darlington, County Durham aged 58, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children:

**Anna Louisa, Norman Henry, Bertram Fell, Walter Fell** and **Algernon Henry**.

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Coal owner. He worked as a Director of the Tees Valley Railway. He worked as a Mayor of Darlington from 1874 to 1875 in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a President of the National Liberal Federation from 1881 to 1882. He worked as a MP for Cleveland 1885 to 1896.

**Anna Louisa Pease**<sup>24</sup> was born on 16 May 1863 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 20 Oct 1911 in Witton aged 48.

**Norman Henry Pease**<sup>24,37</sup> was born on 10 Jun 1866 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 May 1879 in Cannes, France aged 12, and was buried in Cannes, France.

**Bertram Fell Pease** was born on 13 May 1868 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 2 May 1870 in Darlington, County Durham aged 1.

**Walter Fell Pease**<sup>24</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1874 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 5 Jan 1936 in Moulton Hall, Richmond aged 61.

Occupation/Residence:

He had a residence in Witton Castle, Witton le Wear.

Walter married **Florence Evelyn Tilton**, daughter of **Edward Gibson Tilton** and **Florence Judah**, on 21 Jan 1914 in Victoria, British Columbia. Florence was born on 9 Jun 1883 in Victoria BC.

**Algernon Henry Pease**<sup>24</sup> was born on 19 May 1882 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 19 Apr 1955 in Victoria, BC aged 72.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Leighton Park School. He emigrated to Canada in 1906.

Algernon married **Letitia Jean Brydges**, daughter of **Frederick Henderson Brydges** and **Jean Crawford Allan**, on 18 Aug 1908 in Winnipeg. Letitia was born on 24 Dec 1878 in Londonderry, Nova Scotia and died on 25 Nov 1965 in Victoria, British Columbia aged 86. They had two children: **Rosalind Fell** and **Frederick Fell**.

**Rosalind Fell Pease**

Rosalind married **Clive Dickens Campbell**, son of **Frederick Dickens Campbell** and **Evelyn Dickens**. They had one son: **Douglas Allen Pease**.

**Douglas Allen Pease Campbell**

**Frederick Fell Pease** was born on 8 Jan 1912 in Victoria BC and died on 26 Mar 1993 in Sarasota, Florida aged 81.

Frederick married **Jean Gordon**, daughter of **Dr. Roderick John Gordon** and **Madelaine Henrietta Bowman**.

**Walter Pease** was born on 2 Feb 1843 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 6 Dec 1871 in Darlington, County Durham aged 28.

**Anne Edith Pease** was born on 1 May 1846 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 31 May 1886 aged 40.

**Elizabeth Pease**<sup>2</sup> was born on 5 Jan 1807 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1897 aged 90.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Slavery Abolitionist.

Elizabeth married **Prof. John Pringle Nichol**<sup>2</sup> on 6 Jul 1853. John was born on 13 Jan 1804 in Huntly Hill, Brechin, Angus and died on 19 Sep 1859 aged 55.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Scottish educator, astronomer and economist. Regius Professor of Astronomy at the University of Glas.

Joseph next married **Anna Bradshaw**<sup>2</sup> daughter of **Thomas Bradshaw** and **Sarah Hoare**, on 16 Mar 1831 in FMH Gracechurch St. Anna was born on 19 Nov 1782 in New Ormond St., London, died on 2 Apr 1856 in Darlington, County Durham aged 73, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

**Martha Richardson** was born in 1737 and died in 1787 aged 50.

**Robert Richardson**<sup>1,47</sup> was born on 15 Oct 1741 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1825 aged 84.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Warper & Weaver.

Robert married **Caroline Garth**<sup>1,47</sup> on 9 Sep 1765 in Bolam Church. Caroline died in 1825. They had eight children: **Robert, Thomas, Richard, William, Bowes, Jane, Martha** and **Joseph**.

**Robert Richardson** was born in 1767.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Tin Plate Worker.

**Thomas Richardson**<sup>1,10,47</sup> was born on 15 Sep 1771 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 25 Apr 1853 in Redcar, Cleveland aged 81, and was buried in FBG Great Ayton.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker & Bill Broker. Co-founder of Richardson, Overend. in London. RICHARDSON, THOMAS (1771-1853), Quaker and financier, son of Robert Richardson, formerly of Hull, and of Caroline Garth, was born at Darlington on 15 Sept. 1771. He was second cousin of George Richardson [q. v.] After a scanty education at home, Thomas was apprenticed to a grocer in Sunderland. His cousin, Edward Pease [q. v.], gave him money for a passage to London and an introduction to Messrs. Smith, Wright, & Gray, the Quaker bankers of Lombard Street, who engaged him as messenger at a salary of £40 a year. He rose to be clerk and confidential manager. In 1806, with his friend John Overend, a Yorkshireman, and also a bank clerk, he started bill-broking in a small upstairs room in Finch Lane, Cornhill. Their system of charging commission to the borrower only was original. They were soon joined by Samuel Gurney [q. v.], moved to Lombard Street (part of the premises now occupied by Glyn, Mills, & Currie's bank), and rose rapidly to financial power and pre-eminence. In 1810 Richardson twice gave evidence before the 'bullion committee of the House of Commons. He retired from business in 1830. The firm, after being converted into a limited liability company (Overend, Gurney, & Co.), suddenly stopped payment on \* Black Friday,' 1866, spreading ruin far and wide. The directors were tried for conspiracy and fraud, but were acquitted. Richardson built himself a handsome house at Stamford

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

Hill, and another at Great Ayton, Yorkshire, where he interested himself in establishing an agricultural school for the north of England, to be managed by Friends. To this he contributed about 11,000/. He owned a third house at Allonby, Cumberland, and he was a generous benefactor to the neighbouring Friends' school at Wigton. The railway enterprises of George Stephenson [q. v.] and the Peases received his substantial support, and he was one of the six who purchased the estate which developed into the town of Middlesbrough. Richardson died at Redcar on 25 April 1855, leaving by his will money for educational purposes in the Society of Friends. He married Martha Beeby of Allonby, but left no children. An engraved portrait, with the title 'A Friend in Lombard Street,' is at Devonshire House. [Biographical notice in the Friends' Quarterly Examiner for October 1891, by his great-nephew, J. G-. Baker, F.R.S. ; Biogr. Cat. of Portraits at Devonshire House, p. 566 ; Records of a Quaker Family, by Mrs. Ogden Boyce, 1889 ; Reports of the Commons, cviii. 122, 147.]

Thomas married **Martha Beeby**,<sup>1,47</sup> daughter of **John Beeby** and **Martha Bouch**, on 15 Oct 1799 in London. Martha was born in 1768 in Allonby, Maryport, Cumbria, died on 31 Oct 1841 aged 73, and was buried in FBG Great Ayton.

**Richard Richardson** was born on 26 Feb 1769 in Darlington, County Durham.

Richard married **Sarah Buxell**. They had one daughter: **Caroline**.

**Caroline Richardson** was born about 1799 and died on 16 Jan 1883 in Darlington, County Durham aged about 84.

Caroline married **William Armistead**, son of **Joseph Armistead** and **Betty Sutcliff**, on 13 Jul 1854 in FMH Ayton. William was born on 25 Feb 1797 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1855 in Harrogate aged 58.

**William Richardson** was born in 1774.

**Bowes Richardson** was born in 1775.

**Jane Richardson**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1777 and died in 1818 aged 41.

Jane married **John Gilbert**.<sup>1</sup> They had two children: **Mary** and **Robert**.

**Mary Gilbert**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1813 and died in 1875 aged 62.

Mary married **John Baker**,<sup>1</sup> son of **George Baker** and **Sarah Hedley**, on 28 Feb 1833 in FMH Ayton. John was born on 5 Apr 1806 in Danby Dale, Castleton, Yorkshire

and died on 22 Dec 1866 in Thirsk aged 60. They had 13 children: **John Gilbert**, **Sarah Jane**, **George Richardson**, **Mary Caroline**, **Martha Anne**, **Robert**, **Thomas Headley**, **Thomas**, **James Headley**, **Ellen**, **Margaret Hannah**, **Margaret Hannah** and **James Headley**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Ackworth. He worked as a Draper and Grocer of Guisborough & Thirsk.

**John Gilbert Baker**<sup>1</sup> was born on 13 Jan 1834 in Guisborough and died on 16 Aug 1920 aged 86.

Occupation/Residence:

He was awarded with FBS FLS. He was educated at Ackworth & Bootham. He worked as a Botanist & Keeper of the Herbarium & Library in Royal Gardens, Kew, London.

John married **Hannah Unthank**,<sup>1</sup> daughter of **George Unthank** and **Mary Baker**, on 19 Jul 1860 in North Shields, Northumberland. Hannah was born in 1836 and died in 1900 aged 64. They had two children: **Edmund Gilbert** and **Katherine Unthank**.

**Edmund Gilbert Baker** was born in 1864 and died in 1949 aged 85.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Botanist.

**Katherine Unthank Baker**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1869.

**Sarah Jane Baker** was born in 1836 and died in 1900 aged 64.

Sarah married **James John Packer**, son of **John Packer** and **Unknown**, in 1858. James was born in 1837 in Thirsk and died on 9 Nov 1863 in Thirsk aged 26. They had two children: **Elizabeth** and **John**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Printer & Stationer of Thirsk.

**Elizabeth Packer**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1860.

**John Packer**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1861.

John married **Alice Hill**.<sup>1</sup> They had two children: **Hilda** and **Edith**.

**Hilda Packer**

**Edith Packer**

**George Richardson Baker**<sup>1</sup> was born on 19 Jan 1838 in Thirsk, Yorkshire and died in 1900 aged 62.

George married **Margaret Unthank**,<sup>1</sup> daughter of **George Unthank** and **Mary Baker**,. They had five children: **George Herbert**, **Edith Margaret**, **John Gilbert**, **Ethel**

**Unthank** and **Mary Beatrice**.

**George Herbert Baker**

**Edith Margaret Baker**

**John Gilbert Baker**

**Ethel Unthank Baker**

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

### Mary Beatrice Baker

**Mary Caroline Baker** was born in 1838 and died in 1859 aged 21.

**Martha Anne Baker** was born in 1841 and died in 1908 aged 67.

**Dr. Robert Baker**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1843 in Thirsk, Yorkshire and died in 1910 aged 67.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Medical Superintendent in The Retreat, York.

Robert married **Jane Martha Packer**.<sup>1</sup> They had three children: **Elizabeth Mary**, **Robert Gilbert** and **John Francis**.

### Elizabeth Mary Baker

### Robert Gilbert Baker

### John Francis Baker

**Thomas Headley Baker** was born in 1845 and died in 1845.

**Thomas Baker**<sup>1</sup> was born on 10 Apr 1835 in Thirsk, Yorkshire and died in 1922 aged 87.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Welsh**.<sup>1</sup> They had five children: **Evelyn Mary**, **Winifred**, **John Frederick**, **Thomas Sidney** and **Nora**.

### Evelyn Mary Baker

### Winifred Baker

### John Frederick Baker

### Thomas Sidney Baker

### Nora Baker

<sup>1</sup> was born in 1886.

**James Headley Baker** was born in 1846 and died in 1846.

**Ellen Baker**<sup>1</sup> was born on 28 Jun 1848 and died in 1925 aged 77.

Ellen married **Dr. George Isles Swanson**.<sup>1</sup> They had eight children: **Jeannie Isles**, **Margaret Gilbert**, **John**, **Eleanor North**, **George Isles**, **Robert Gilbert**, **Elizabeth Margaret** and **Harold Garth**.

### Jeannie Isles Swanson

<sup>1</sup> was born in 1874.

### Margaret Gilbert Swanson

<sup>1</sup> was born in 1875.

### John Swanson

<sup>1</sup> was born in 1876.

### Eleanor North Swanson

<sup>1</sup> was born in 1878.

### George Isles Swanson

<sup>1</sup> was born in 1879.

### Robert Gilbert Swanson

<sup>1</sup> was born in 1881.

### Elizabeth Margaret Swanson

<sup>1</sup> was born in 1883.

### Harold Garth Swanson

<sup>1</sup> was born in 1884.

**Margaret Hannah Baker** was born in 1849 and died in 1849.

**Margaret Hannah Baker** was born in 1853 and died in 1896 aged 43.

**James Headley Baker** was born in 1855 and died in 1858 aged 3.

**Robert Gilbert**<sup>1</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1808 in Newcastle and died in 1850 aged 42.

Robert married **Mary Hesleton**,<sup>1</sup> daughter of **Philip Hesleton** and **Mary Richardson**. They had one son: **Richard Hessleton**.

**Richard Hessleton Gilbert**<sup>1</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1838 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Occupation/Residence:

He had a residence in Thornton-le-Street.

Richard married **Elizabeth Packer**.<sup>1</sup> They had eight children: **Robert**, **Anne Mary**, **John Hessleton**, **Charles Hessleton**, **Elizabeth Caroline**, **Philip Hessleton**, **James Hessleton** and **Hannah Carter**.

### Robert Gilbert

<sup>1</sup> was born in 1862.

### Anne Mary Gilbert

Anne married **Dr. John Duke Faussett**.<sup>1</sup> They had three children: **Ethel Mary**, **Winifred Margareta** and **John Percy Hamilton**.

### Ethel Mary Faussett

### Winifred Margareta Faussett

**John Percy Hamilton Faussett** was born in 1888 and was christened on 12 Feb 1888 in St Peter's, Fleetwood, Lancashire.

**John Hessleton Gilbert**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1864.

**Charles Hessleton Gilbert**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1866.

**Elizabeth Caroline Gilbert**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1867.

**Philip Hessleton Gilbert**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1868.

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

**James Hessleton Gilbert**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1870.

**Hannah Carter Gilbert**

Jane next married **Isaac White**.<sup>1</sup>

**Martha Richardson** was born on 7 Jul 1780 and died in 1810 aged 30.

Martha married **John Overend**,<sup>2</sup> son of **John Overend** and **Isabel**, on 26 Jan 1809 in FMH Ayton. John was born on 2 Jun 1769 in Settle, Yorkshire and died on 17 Jan 1832 in Chitts Hill, Southgate aged 62.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Founder of Richardson, Overend, with Thomas Richardson.

**Joseph Richardson**<sup>1</sup> was born on 18 Nov 1783 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1853 aged 70.

Occupation/Residence:

He had a residence in New York, USA.

Joseph married **Mary Ann Perkins**. They had four children: **Thomas, Joseph, Mary** and **Isabella**.

**Thomas Richardson**<sup>1</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1816 in London.

Thomas married **Susan Annette Skidmore**,<sup>1</sup> daughter of **Gamaliel Skidmore** and **Susan**. They had one son: **Thomas**.

**Thomas Richardson**<sup>1</sup> was born on 18 Jul 1846 in Market Town, Ulster County, New York.

Thomas married **Ellen Hagood**,<sup>1</sup> daughter of **William Hagood** and **Rachel**. They had three children: **Joseph Gamaliel, Susan Annette** and **Mary Anne**.

**Joseph Gamaliel Richardson**

**Susan Annette Richardson**

**Mary Anne Richardson**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1848.

Mary married **Albert M. Hooke**.<sup>1</sup>

Mary next married **Munroe N. Fay**.<sup>1</sup>

Thomas next married **Josephine M. Oakman**,<sup>1</sup> daughter of **William H. Oakman** and **Eliza A.**.

**Joseph Richardson**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1820 and died in 1826 aged 6.

**Mary Richardson**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1818.

Mary married **James W. Elliott**.<sup>1</sup>

**Isabella Richardson**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1826.

Isabella married **Benjamin Simpson**.<sup>1</sup> They had two children: **Sarah Anne** and **Mary**.

**Sarah Anne Simpson**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1852.

**Mary Simpson**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1858.

**Thomas Richardson** was born in 1743.

**Elizabeth Richardson** was born in 1747 and died in 1766 aged 19.

**Lydia Richardson** was born in 1753.

**Richard Richardson**

Richard next married **Elizabeth Noble**.

**Thomas Richardson** was born on 26 Feb 1688 in Hull, Yorkshire and died in Oct 1736 in Whitby aged 48.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Master Mariner of Hull & Whitby.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Dickinson**, daughter of **Roger Dickinson** and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Deborah**.

**Deborah Richardson** was born on 28 Aug 1735 and died on 22 Feb 1806 in Darlington, County Durham aged 70.

Deborah married **John Dearman**, son of **John Dearman** and **Elizabeth Thompson**, on 13 Dec 1763 in Newcastle. John was born on 26 Dec 1736 and died on 25 Sep 1788 in London aged 51.

They had ten children: **Thomas, Elizabeth, John, Deborah, James, Richard, Ann, Thomas, Mary** and **Jane**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Factor of London & Darlington.

**Thomas Dearman** was born on 8 Jul 1765 and died on 3 Apr 1766.

**Elizabeth Dearman** was born on 22 May 1767 and died on 25 Nov 1825 aged 58.

Elizabeth married **Joshua Reeve**. Joshua was born in 1763.

**John Dearman**<sup>2</sup> was born on 24 Jan 1769 in Southwark, London, died on 3 Feb 1842 in St. Giles, Camberwell aged 73, and was buried in FBG Croydon.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an American Merchant of London.

John married **Anna Sophia Steele**,<sup>2</sup> daughter of **Jonathan Steele** and **Ann Steele**, on 12 Dec 1799 in Kingston upon Thames. Anna was born on 26 Aug 1770 in Croydon and died on

---

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

24 Jan 1820 in Denmark Hill, Camberwell aged 49. They had two children: **Anna Elizabeth** and **Sophia Jane**.

**Anna Elizabeth Dearman** was born on 31 Oct 1809 in Champion Hill, Camberwell and died on 19 Dec 1876 in Oxton Hall, Yorkshire aged 67.

Anna married **Alfred Harris**,<sup>2</sup> son of **Richard Harris** and **Jane Peckover**, on 2 Apr 1835 in Southwark. Alfred was born on 14 Apr 1801 in 7, York Place, Walworth, Surrey and died on 18 Sep 1876 in Rysworth Hall, Bingley aged 75. They had three children: **Anna Jane**, **Sophia** and **Emily Priscilla**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker and Insurance director (Friends Provident) of Bradford. C. H. & A. Harris.

**Anna Jane Harris** was born on 1 Feb 1836 and died on 26 Oct 1900 aged 64.

**Sophia Harris** was born on 4 Aug 1840 and died on 24 Jul 1906 aged 65.

**Emily Priscilla Harris** was born on 18 Dec 1845 in Spring Lodge, Manningham, Bradford and died on 16 Jul 1881 in 4, Magdala Place, Edinburgh aged 35.

Emily married **William Ferrand Busfeild** on 19 Apr 1865 in Bingley, Yorkshire. William was born on 15 Jan 1838 in Cottingley Bridge, Bingley and died on 25 Feb 1927 in St, Ives, Bingley aged 89. They had three children: **Emily Mary Ferrand**, **William Harris** and **Guy Ferrand**.

**Emily Mary Ferrand Busfeild** was born on 24 Sep 1866 and died on 21 Aug 1938 aged 71.

Emily married **Edward Pelly Woodman**, son of **Rev. John Sibley Woodman** and **Emma Bridge Palmer**, on 15 Jun 1887. Edward was born in 1855 in East Lovant, Oxford and died on 24 Sep 1901 in Whitby aged 46. They had one son: **Richard Alfred Edward Townley**.

**Richard Alfred Edward Townley Woodman** was born on 12 Sep 1888 and died on 8 May 1947 aged 58.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Composer.

Emily next married **Noel Hanbury**, son of **Capt. Sampson Hanbury** and **Margaret Isabel Mansfield**, on 10 Jul 1907. Noel was born on 24 Dec 1881 in Babbacombe, Devon and died on 24 Mar 1935 aged 53.

**William Harris Ferrand** was born on 9 Mar 1873 in Bingley, Yorkshire and died on 25 Aug 1954 aged 81.

William married **Constance Cathcart** on 1 Jun 1897 in St. Peter's, Eaton Sq., London. Constance was born on 17 Aug 1877 in Ripon, Yorkshire. They had one son: **Geoffrey William**.

**Lt. Col. Geoffrey William Ferrand** was born on 6 Nov 1899 in Pateley Bridge, Yorkshire and died on 13 Jul 1956 aged 56.

**Guy Ferrand Busfeild** was born on 14 Jul 1881 and died in 1946 aged 65.

Guy married **Muriel Halifax** on 8 Jan 1907. Muriel was born in 1883 and died in 1966 aged 83. They had four children: **Dapne**, **Hugo**, **Rosemary** and **Nancy**.

**Dapne Busfeild**

**Hugo Busfeild**

**Rosemary Busfeild**

**Nancy Busfeild**

**Sophia Jane Dearman** was born on 8 Apr 1805 in Champion Hill, Camberwell and died on 8 Jan 1854 aged 48.

Sophia married **Samuel Jowitt Birchall**,<sup>12</sup> son of **Samuel Birchall** and **Anna Jowitt**, in 1827 in Peckham. Samuel was born on 28 Feb 1788 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 8 Jan 1854 in Leeds, Yorkshire aged 65. They had three children: **John Dearman**, **Anna Sophia** and **Edward**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Woolstapler & Merchant of Leeds.

**John Dearman Birchall**<sup>12</sup> was born on 6 Aug 1828 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 11 Jun 1897 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester aged 68.

John married **Emily Jowitt**,<sup>2,12</sup> daughter of **John Jowitt** and **Deborah Benson**, on 22 Jan 1873 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Emily was born on 19 Jul 1852 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 2 Sep 1884 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester aged 32. They had five children: **John Dearman**, **Arthur Percival Dearman**, **Violet Emily Dearman**, **Constance Lindaraja Dearman** and **Edward Vivian Dearman**.

**John Dearman Birchall** was born on 26 Sep 1875 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, died on 6 Jan 1941 in Cotswold Farm, Cirencester aged 65, and was buried in M.A. Major Gloucestershire Yeomanry. Td..

John married **Adela Emily Wykeham**, daughter of **Philip James Digby Wykeham** and **Georgina Caroline Henley**, on 20 Dec 1900 in Kingsey, Oxford. Adela was born on 29 Jun 1877 in Arlington, Bibury, Glos.. They had five children: **John Wykham Dearman**, **Joan Dearman**, **Elisabeth Dearman**, **Peter Dearman** and **Mary Dearman**.

**John Wykham Dearman Birchall** was born on 16 Sep 1901 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester and died on 26 Aug 1918 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester aged 16.

**Joan Dearman Birchall** was born on 25 Aug 1903 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester and died on 9 Jan 1905 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester aged 1.

**Elisabeth Dearman Birchall** was born on 10 Dec 1905 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester.

Elisabeth married **Peter William Shelley York Scarlett**, son of **William James Yorke Scarlett** and **Mabel Sydney Annesley**, on 4 Oct 1934 in Cirencester. Peter was born on 30 Mar 1905 in London. They had four children: **Elisabeth Jane**, **Jonathan Yorke**, **Petronella Victoria** and **Belinda Christabel**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a H.M. Diplomatic Service.

**Elisabeth Jane Scarlett**

---

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

**Jonathan Yorke Scarlett**  
**Petronella Victoria Scarlett**  
**Belinda Christabel Scarlett**

**Peter Dearman Birchall** was born on 23 Nov 1907 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester and was buried in Major Berkshire Yeomanry..

Peter married **Susan Auriol Charrington**, daughter of **Arthur Finch Charrington** and **Dorothea Lethbridge**.. They had three children: **Mark Dearman**, **Piers Edward Dearman** and **Julian Dearman**.

**Mark Dearman Birchall**  
**Piers Edward Dearman Birchall**  
**Julian Dearman Birchall**

**Mary Dearman Birchall**

Mary married **Anthony Biddulph**, son of **Hon. Claud William Biddulph** and **Margaret Howard**.. They had three children: **Clarissa Mary**, **Simon** and **Anthony Jasper**.

**Clarissa Mary Biddulph**  
**Simon Biddulph**

Simon married someone. He had one daughter: **Sarah**.

**Sarah Biddulph**  
Sarah married **William Pope**, son of **James Pope** and **Unknown**..  
**Anthony Jasper Biddulph**

**Lt. Col. Arthur Percival Dearman Birchall** was born on 7 Mar 1877 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester and died on 23 Apr 1915 in Ypres. Killed In Action. aged 38.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a 4th Battalion Canadian Contingent.

**Violet Emily Dearman Birchall** was born on 2 Oct 1878.

**Constance Lindaraja Dearman Birchall** was born on 4 Mar 1880 in Gibraltar and died on 11 Jun 1956 in Barnsley, Yorkshire aged 76.

Constance married **Rev. Cecil Henry Verey**, son of **Charles Verey** and **Jane Mary Wynter**, on 7 Nov 1907 in Upton St Leonards, Gloucester. Cecil was born on 27 Oct 1872 in Bedford and died on 23 Jan 1958 in Barnsley, Yorkshire aged 85. They had one son: **David Cecil Wynter**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Clerk in Holy Orders.

**David Cecil Wynter Verey**

David married **Rosemary Isabel Baird Sandilands**, daughter of **Prescott Sandilands** and **Gladys Baird Murton**.. They had four children: **Charles David Sandilands Wynter**, **Christopher Hopton**, **Veronica Rosemary Lucia** and **Davina Margaret Linda**.

**Charles David Sandilands Wynter Verey**  
**Christopher Hopton Verey**  
**Veronica Rosemary Lucia Verey**  
**Davina Margaret Linda Verey**

**Edward Vivian Dearman Birchall** was born on 10 Aug 1884 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester and died on 10 Aug 1916 in Etaples, Died On Active Service. aged 32.

**Anna Sophia Birchall** died on 8 Apr 1905 in Beckenham, Kent.

Anna married **William Atkinson**, son of **Joseph Atkinson** and **Sarah Waring**, on 28 Jun 1860 in Leeds, Yorkshire. William was born on 17 Jul 1825 in Broughton and died on 8 Apr 1905 in Beckenham, Kent aged 79. They had seven children: **Bertram**, **Herbert Dearman**, **Llewelyn Birchall**, **Claude William**, **Harold Waring**, **Hilda Sophia** and **Ernest Cuthbert**.

**Bertram Atkinson** was born on 28 Mar 1861 in Bulith, Breconshire, Wales and died on 2 Apr 1861 in Bulith, Breconshire, Wales.

**Herbert Dearman Atkinson** was born on 5 Apr 1862 in Bulith, Breconshire, Wales and died on 4 Feb 1922 in Birkenhead, Cheshire aged 59.

Herbert married **Margaret Dawson Morgan**, daughter of **Thomas Morgan** and **Margaret Mulvay Dawson**.. They had two children: **Margery Dearman** and **Helen Dearman**.

**Margery Dearman Atkinson** was born on 10 Apr 1903 in Liverpool, Lancashire and died on 25 Jul 1914 in Preston, Lancashire aged 11.

**Helen Dearman Atkinson** was born on 7 Oct 1904 in Liverpool, Lancashire.

Helen married **William Hugh Owen**, son of **David Owen** and **Janet Pugh**, on 26 Sep 1927 in Woodchurch. William was born on 27 Apr 1889. They had two children:

**John Dearman** and **David Dearman**.

**John Dearman Owen** was born on 9 Dec 1828 in Birkenhead, Cheshire.

**David Dearman Owen**

**Llewelyn Birchall Atkinson** was born on 27 Aug 1863 in Bulith, Breconshire, Wales.

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

Llewelyn married **Nelly Scott**, daughter of **Charles Henry Scott** and **Mary Ann Birks**,. They had five children: **Phyllis Electra**, **Mabel Sophia**, **Gladys Ruby**, **William Scott** and **Edward Birchall**.

**Phyllis Electra Atkinson** was born on 21 Sep 1895 in Penarth.

**Mabel Sophia Atkinson** was born on 18 May 1898 in Penarth.

Mabel married **William Maurice James**, son of **William James** and **Mabel Liston Stodart**, on 18 Dec 1925 in Kuala Lumpur, Fms. William was born on 14 Aug 1896 in Bromley, Kent. They had three children: **Bruce William**, **Ewan Birchall** and **Gordon**.

**Bruce William Stodart-James**

**Ewan Birchall Stodart-James**

**Gordon Stodart-James**

**Gladys Ruby Atkinson** was born on 3 Nov 1902 in Upper Tooting.

Gladys married **Henry Lloyd Routh**, son of **Henry Lloyd Routh** and **Alice Margaret Nairn**, on 25 Jun 1924 in Eltham. Henry was born on 21 Oct 1897. They had one son: **Kennith Lloyd**.

**Kennith Lloyd Routh** was born on 30 Nov 1926 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia and died on 16 Dec 1929 aged 3.

**William Scott Atkinson** was born on 23 Nov 1904 in Upper Tooting.

William married **May Wortley**, daughter of **William Henry Wortley** and **Mary Ann Clarke**, on 17 Jul 1929 in Loughborough, Leicestershire. May was born on 27 May 1903.

**Edward Birchall Atkinson**

**Claude William Atkinson** was born on 24 Dec 1865 in Beckenham, Kent and died on 24 Dec 1927 aged 62.

**Harold Waring Atkinson** was born on 2 Jul 1868 in Beckenham, Kent.

**Hilda Sophia Atkinson** was born on 15 Sep 1871 and died on 18 Dec 1871.

**Ernest Cuthbert Atkinson** was born on 22 Jun 1873.

**Edward Birchall** was born in 1837 and died in 1903 aged 66.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Architect.

**Deborah Dearman**<sup>2,47</sup> was born on 4 Aug 1770 and died on 12 Jul 1803 aged 32.

Deborah married **Joseph Reynolds**,<sup>2,47</sup> son of **Richard Reynolds** and **Rebekah Gulson**, on 16 Oct 1793 in Darlington, County Durham. Joseph was born on 31 Aug 1768 and died on 31 Jan 1859 aged 90. They had eight children: **Michael**, **Rebecca**, **John**, **Thomas**, **Hannah Mary**, **Joseph Gulson**, **William** and **Jane**.

**Michael Reynolds** was born on 1 Sep 1794.

**Rebecca Reynolds** was born on 1 Sep 1794.

Rebecca married **Joseph Ball**. They had five children: **Helen**, **Hannah Mary**, **Tertius**, **Alfred** and **Joseph Reynolds**.

**Helen Ball**

**Hannah Mary Ball**

**Tertius Ball**

**Alfred Ball**

**Joseph Reynolds Ball**

**John Reynolds** was born on 15 Jan 1796 and died on 13 Jan 1847 in Bristol aged 50.

**Thomas Reynolds** was born on 16 Mar 1797 and died on 2 Jun 1854 aged 57.

**Hannah Mary Reynolds**<sup>47,48</sup> was born on 5 Jul 1798 in Ketley, Wellington, Shropshire and died on 26 Mar 1878 in Aigburth, Liverpool aged 79.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Writer and Painter. RATHBONE, HANNAH MARY (1798-1878), authoress of 'The Diary of Lady Willoughby,' daughter of Joseph Ixey- nolds by his wife Deborah Dearman, was born near Wellington in Shropshire on 5 July 1798. Her grandfather was Richard Reynolds (1735-1816) [q. v.] In 1817 Hannah Mary Reynolds married her half-cousin, Richard Rathbone, a son of William Rathbone [q. v.] By him she had six children. Although during the greater part of her married life Mrs. Rathbone's health was delicate, she sedulously cultivated her fine natural faculties. Her early training in drawing and painting she specially applied to minute work, and she excelled in illuminating on vellum from old manuscript designs. She contributed a series of charming designs of small birds to 'The Poetry of Birds' (Liverpool, 1832, 4to), and about the same- time published a selection of pen-and-ink drawings from Pinelli's etchings of Italian peasantry. Later in life she took to landscape in water-colours. In 1840 she made her first modest literary venture by publishing a collection of pieces in verse entitled 'Childhood,' some of which were from her own hand ; and in 1841 there followed ' Se- lections from the Poets ' (12mo). ' So much of the Diary of Lady Willoughby, as relates to her Domestic History,, and to the Eventful Period of the Reign of Charles the First,' the work which gained celebrity for its authoress, was published anonymously in 1844 ; a second and a third edition following in 1845, and a New York edition in the same year. Influenced by her father's tastes, she had read many histories and memoirs of the Civil war and adjacent periods, and her publisher (Thomas Longman) took great pride in bringing out the ' Diary ' as an exact reproduction of a book of the seventeenth century, in which it was supposed to be written. He had a new fount specially cast at the Chiswick Press. In some quarters the ' Diary ' was at once accepted as genuine ; in others, author and publisher incurred indignant reproof as having

---

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

conspired in an intentional deception. Readers speculated on the identity of the writer; and Southey, Lord John Manners, and Mr. John Murray were in turn suggested. In the third' edition the publishers and author inserted" a joint note avowing the real character of the book. In 1847 Mrs. Rathbone issued a sequel under the title 'Some further Portions of the Diary of Lady Willoughby which do relate to her Domestic History and to the Events of the latter Years of the Reign of King Charles the First, the Protectorate, and the Revolution.' The two parts were in 1848 republished together. The general excellence of Mrs. Rathbone's workmanship, when she is at her best, becomes most clearly evident if 'Lady Willoughby's Diary ' is compared with Anne Manning's 'Life of Mary Powell '(1850), which manifestly owed its origin to the success of the earlier work, but is altogether inferior to it. In 1852 Mrs. Rathbone published the 'Letters of Richard Reynolds,' her paternal grand- father, with an unpretending 'Memoir.' In 1858 she printed a short series of poems called \*The Strawberry Girl, with other Thoughts and Fancies in Verse.' She died at Liverpool on 26 March 1878.

Hannah married **Richard Rathbone**,<sup>47,48</sup> son of **William Rathbone** and **Hannah Mary Reynolds**, on 8 Apr 1817. Richard was born on 2 Dec 1788 in Liverpool and died on 10 Nov 1860 in Liverpool aged 71. They had six children: **Hannah Mary**, **Richard Reynolds**, **Margaret**, **Basil**, **William Benson** and **Emily**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Quaker. He worked as a Commission Merchant.

**Hannah Mary Rathbone** was born in 1818 and died in 1853 in Ob Juv aged 35.

**Richard Reynolds Rathbone** was born on 19 Apr 1820 and died in 1898 aged 78.

Richard married **Anna Gemmel**, daughter of **James Fleming** and **Unknown**, on 15 May 1850 in Alexandria, Egypt. Anna died on 5 Apr 1851.

Richard next married **Frances Susannah Roberts**, daughter of **Hugh Roberts** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Hugh Reynolds**, **Richard Llewellyn Benson** and **Mary Frances**.

**Hugh Reynolds Rathbone** was born on 4 Apr 1862 and died on 19 Jan 1940 aged 77.

**Richard Llewellyn Benson Rathbone** was born on 5 Jul 1864 and died on 20 Jun 1939 aged 74.

**Mary Frances Rathbone**

**Margaret Rathbone**<sup>48</sup> was born on 4 Apr 1821 and died in 1909 aged 88.

Margaret married **Abraham Dixon**,<sup>27,48,49</sup> son of **Abraham Dixon** and **Unknown**,. Abraham was born about 1820 and died on 30 Apr 1907 aged about 87. They had four children: **Winifreda Anna**, **Edith**, \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_.

Occupation/Residence:

He had a residence in Chirkley Court, Surrey.

**Winifreda Anna Dixon**<sup>48</sup> was born in Apr 1850 and died on 3 Apr 1851 aged 1.

**Edith Dixon**

Edith married **Caliste Grosvenor du Vallon**,<sup>27</sup> son of **Capitaine Caliste Theodore Jacobi du Vallon** and **Agatha Lloyd**, in Oct 1874. Caliste was born on 21 Apr 1851.

They had four children: **Calsite Camille**, **Caliste Adrian**, **Caliste Hubert** and **Caliste Gerald Dixon**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a HM Vice-Consul in 1905 in Beirut.

**Calsite Camille du Vallon**<sup>27</sup> was born on 27 Oct 1874.

**Caliste Adrian du Vallon**<sup>27</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1876.

**Caliste Hubert du Vallon**<sup>27</sup> was born on 19 Feb 1877.

**Caliste Gerald Dixon du Vallon**<sup>27</sup> was born on 31 Mar 1878.

\_\_\_\_\_  
**Dixon**

\_\_\_\_\_  
**Dixon**

**Basil Rathbone** was born on 5 Apr 1824 and died on 20 Feb 1853 in Ob Juv aged 28.

**William Benson Rathbone** was born on 17 Apr 1826 in Toxteth Park, Liverpool and died on 26 Oct 1892 in Great Malvern, Worcestershire aged 66.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Cotton Broker.

William married **Hannah Sophia Greg**, daughter of **Robert Hyde Greg** and **Mary Philips**, on 31 Mar 1852 in Altrincham, Cheshire. Hannah was born in 1832 in Manchester and died on 9 Jan 1914 in Allerton, Liverpool aged 82. They had eight children: **Arthur Benson**, **Edith**, **Florence**, **George**, **Nina**, **Frederick**, **Arnold Richard** and **Mark Phillips**.

**Arthur Benson Rathbone** was born on 7 Feb 1853 in Aigburth, Liverpool and died on 15 Mar 1915 aged 62.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Cotton Broker of Toxteth Park, Liverpool.

Arthur married **Emma Catherine Forget**, daughter of **Charles J. Forget** and **Louisa Bourgeois**, on 14 Feb 1878 in Mossley, Lancs. Emma was born in 1857 in Liverpool and died on 15 Mar 1933 in Ormskirk, Liverpool aged 76. They had four children: **Charles Arthur**, **Cecil Edmund**, **Guy Benson** and **Sylvia Catherine**.

**Capt. Charles Arthur Rathbone** was born on 11 Nov 1878 in Liverpool and died on 6 Nov 1951 in Kidderminster aged 72.

Charles married **Muriel Eileen Graham**, daughter of **George Graham** and **Unknown**,.

---

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

**Cecil Edmund Rathbone** was born on 30 Aug 1881 in Liverpool and died on 1 Oct 1905 in Rohat, Punjab, India aged 24.

**Capt. Guy Benson Rathbone** was born on 29 May 1884 in Liverpool and died on 21 Apr 1916 in Suvla Bay, Gallipoli. In Action aged 31.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Actor.

Guy married **Theodora De Selincourt**, daughter of **Charles Alexander De Selincourt** and **Unknown**, on 22 Oct 1910 in Bayswater, London. Theodora died on 2 Feb 1973.

They had one daughter: **Pamela Joyce**.

**Pamela Joyce Rathbone**

Pamela married **Edward Coulson**.

**Sylvia Catherine Rathbone** was born on 10 Oct 1890 in Liverpool and died on 22 Sep 1954 in Formby, Lancs. aged 63.

**Edith Rathbone** was born in 1854 and died in 1935 aged 81.

Edith married **Hon. Henry Romilly**, son of **Sir John Romilly 1st Baron Romilly** and **Caroline Charlotte Otter**, in 1878. Henry was born in 1845 and died in 1886 aged 41.

They had one daughter: **Sophia Katherine**.

**Sophia Katherine Romilly** was born in 1879 and died in 1904 aged 25.

**Florence Rathbone** was born in 1855 and died in 1926 aged 71.

**George Rathbone** was born on 16 Aug 1857 and died in 1953 aged 96.

**Nina Rathbone** was born in 1859 and died in 1936 aged 77.

**Frederick Rathbone** was born on 15 Feb 1861 and died in 1940 aged 79.

**Arnold Richard Rathbone** was born on 8 Sep 1863 and died in 1915 aged 52.

**Mark Phillips Rathbone** was born in 1866 and died in 1954 aged 88.

**Emily Rathbone** was born in 1838 and died in 1907 aged 69.

Emily married **Eustace Greg**, son of **William Rathbone Greg** and **Lucy Henry**,. Eustace was born on 20 Jul 1837. They had eight children: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_ **Greg**

\_\_\_\_\_ **Greg**

\_\_\_\_\_ **Greg**

\_\_\_\_\_ **Greg**

\_\_\_\_\_ **Greg**

\_\_\_\_\_ **Greg**

\_\_\_\_\_ **Greg**

\_\_\_\_\_ **Greg**

**Joseph Gulson Reynolds** was born on 18 Jul 1799 and died on 2 Oct 1871 aged 72.

**William Reynolds** was born on 5 Jul 1803.

William married **Hannah Mary Rathbone**, daughter of **William Rathbone** and **Hannah Mary Reynolds**, in 1831. Hannah was born in 1791 and died in 1865 aged 74.

**Jane Reynolds** was born on 12 May 1801 and died in 1879 aged 78.

**James Dearman** was born in 1772.

**Richard Dearman** was born on 12 Mar 1773 and died on 23 Jul 1776 aged 3.

**Ann Dearman** was born on 31 Jan 1775 and died on 5 Jun 1839 aged 64.

**Thomas Dearman** was born on 2 Apr 1775 in Croydon, Surrey and died on 25 Aug 1843 aged 68.

Thomas married **Phoebe Mason**, daughter of **Samuel Mason** and **Phoebe Ransome**, on 17 Sep 1799 in Yarmouth, Norfolk. Phoebe was born on 22 Sep 1773 in Yarmouth, Norfolk and died on 18 Oct 1832 in Yarmouth, Norfolk aged 59. They had eight children: **Jane, John, Anne, Elizabeth, Deborah Maria, Deborah, Joseph** and **Mary Anne**.

**Jane Dearman** was born on 21 Mar 1802 in Croydon, Surrey and died on 29 Jan 1807 in Croydon, Surrey aged 4.

**John Dearman** was born on 29 Jul 1805 and died on 19 Jun 1856 aged 50.

John married **Sarah Mote** on 15 Aug 1836 in Croydon, Surrey. Sarah was born on 11 Feb 1805 and died on 14 Jan 1880 aged 74. They had six children: **Sarah Anne, Elizabeth, Phoebe Maria, Lydia Jane, Emily Mary** and **John Frederick**.

**Sarah Anne Dearman** was born on 24 May 1838 and died on 20 Aug 1882 aged 44.

**Elizabeth Dearman** was born on 11 Sep 1839 and died on 29 Sep 1915 aged 76.

**Phoebe Maria Dearman** was born on 14 Jul 1840 and died on 30 Oct 1848 aged 8.

**Lydia Jane Dearman** was born on 15 Sep 1841 and died on 21 Nov 1929 aged 88.

**Emily Mary Dearman** was born on 7 Aug 1843 and died in Oct 1905 aged 62.

**John Frederick Dearman** was born on 28 Jul 1847 and died in May 1899 aged 51.

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

**Anne Dearman** was born on 27 Aug 1807 and died on 2 Apr 1863 aged 55.

**Elizabeth Dearman** was born on 20 Jul 1809.

**Deborah Maria Dearman** was born on 6 Aug 1811 and died on 25 May 1886 aged 74.

**Deborah Dearman** was born in 1815.

**Joseph Dearman** was born on 4 Oct 1815 in York and died on 10 May 1885 aged 69.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Oilman.

Joseph married **Maria Reed** on 27 May 1847 in Croydon, Surrey. Maria was born about 1814 in Woolwich, Kent and died on 8 Jan 1892 aged about 78. They had one daughter: **Alice Mary**.

**Alice Mary Dearman** was born on 3 Jan 1852 in Camberwell and died on 4 Feb 1907 aged 55.

**Mary Anne Dearman** was born on 20 Mar 1816 and died on 6 Oct 1886 aged 70.

Mary married **James James** on 2 Feb 1843. James was born on 7 Oct 1818 in Salisbury, Wiltshire and died on 10 Mar 1904 aged 85. They had six children: **Joseph Dearman, James Walker, Mary Ann, Julia, Jasper** and **Alfred**.

**Joseph Dearman James** was born on 16 Nov 1843 in Camberwell, London and died on 25 Mar 1912 in Bradford, Yorkshire aged 68.

Joseph married **Emma Jane Howell Howell**, daughter of **John Howell** and **Unknown**, on 27 Mar 1871 in Donhead, Wiltshire. Emma died after 1930. They had five children:

**Edith Abigail, Charles Dearman, Mabel Louise, Florence Mary** and **Walter Leslie**.

**Edith Abigail James** was born on 30 Jun 1876 in Wakefield, Yorkshire.

Edith married **Jocelyn Arthur Herbert Heppel**, son of **George Heppel** and **Unknown**.

**Charles Dearman James** was born on 16 Jun 1876.

Charles married **Isabella Hodgson** on 17 Jun 1903 in South Shields. Isabella died after 1930. They had four children: **Alan Dearman, Leonard Dearman, Helen Theodora** and **Ellen Margaret Dearman**.

**Alan Dearman James** was born on 7 Feb 1904.

**Leonard Dearman James** was born on 23 Mar 1905.

**Helen Theodora James**

**Ellen Margaret Dearman James**

**Mabel Louise James** was born on 21 Oct 1878 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died after 1930.

Mabel married **Frederick William Linck**, son of **Edward Linck** and **Unknown**, on 10 Sep 1907 in Bradford, Yorkshire. Frederick died after 1930. They had two children:

**Ronald Frederick** and **Winifred Mary**.

**Ronald Frederick Linck**

**Winifred Mary Linck**

**Florence Mary James** was born on 13 Mar 1883 in Bradford, Yorkshire.

Florence married **John Gardner**.

**Walter Leslie James** was born on 5 Jun 1885 in Bradford, Yorkshire.

Walter married **Arla Belle Swift**. They had five children: **Enid Maxine, Marjorie Mabel, Betty Louise, Robert Leslie** and **Anna Belle**.

**Enid Maxine James**

**Marjorie Mabel James**

**Betty Louise James**

**Robert Leslie James**

**Anna Belle James**

**James Walker James** was born on 2 Aug 1846 in Camberley and died in Post-1930.

James married **Sarah Rebecca Denison**. They had two children: **Ethel Denison** and **Henry Dean**.

**Ethel Denison James** was born on 7 Apr 1887.

**Henry Dean James** was born on 18 Jul 1888 and died on 13 Apr 1890 aged 1.

**Mary Ann James** was born on 11 Dec 1848 in Peckham and died in Post-1930.

**Julia James** was born on 28 Sep 1851 in Peckham and died on 4 Apr 1926 aged 74.

**Jasper James** was born on 5 Jun 1856 and died on 5 May 1858 aged 1.

**Alfred James** was born on 21 Jun 1859 and died on 27 Oct 1871 aged 12.

**Mary Dearman** was born on 15 Oct 1777 and died on 3 May 1781 aged 3.

**Jane Dearman** was born on 7 Feb 1779 and died on 31 Dec 1800 aged 21.

Jane married **Stephen Priestman**.

---

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

Thomas next married **Mary Peacock**. They had three children: **Thomas, Roger** and \_\_\_\_\_.

**Thomas Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born in 1730 and died in Oct 1816 in Sunderland aged 86.

Thomas married **Frances Haswell**,<sup>15</sup> daughter of **Joseph Haswell** and **Frances Hunter**, on 12 Jun 1771 in Shotton. Frances was born on 15 May 1739 and died in 1827 aged 88. They had one son: **Thomas**.

**Thomas Richardson**<sup>15,47</sup> was born on 3 Aug 1773 in Pann Bank, Sunderland and died on 28 Oct 1835 in West Hendon, Bishopwearmouth aged 62.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Furrier & Coal Owner of Bishopwearmouth.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Backhouse**,<sup>15</sup> daughter of **Jonathan Backhouse** and **Ann Pease**, on 17 Oct 1799. Elizabeth was born on 12 Sep 1777 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 2 Mar 1843 aged 65. They had nine children: **Thomas, Ann, Frances, Jonathan, James, Sarah, Edward, William Backhouse** and **Elizabeth**.

**Thomas Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 25 Jul 1800 in Sunderland and died on 2 Apr 1872 in Shotley Bridge aged 71.

**Ann Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 20 Nov 1801 in Sunderland and died on 14 Dec 1801 in Sunderland.

**Frances Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 28 Nov 1801 in Sunderland and died in 1801 in Sunderland.

**Jonathan Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 16 Nov 1802 and died on 25 Dec 1871 in Woodlands Hall aged 69.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker.

Jonathan married **Ann Robson**,<sup>15</sup> daughter of **Edward Robson** and **Elizabeth Dearman**, on 12 Jul 1827. Ann was born on 24 Jul 1797. They had six children: **Jonathan Backhouse, Elizabeth Frances, Amelia, Lucy Ann, Thomas** and **Priscilla Hunter**.

**Jonathan Backhouse Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 25 Apr 1828 and died on 29 May 1892 aged 64.

Jonathan married **Rachel Waite**,<sup>15</sup> daughter of **John Robinson Waite** and **Sarah Pryor**, on 16 May 1850. Rachel was born on 3 Jan 1827 and died on 19 Jan 1908 aged 81.

They had 11 children: **Jonathan, Charles, Henry Edward, Edmund Lewis, Amelia Florence, Thomas Walter, Marion R., Annie, Isabella, Amy Erlinda** and **Anne**.

**Jonathan Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 17 May 1851 and died on 29 May 1892 aged 41.

Jonathan married **Elizabeth Grainger**,<sup>15</sup> daughter of **H. Grainger** and **Unknown**.

**Charles Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 4 May 1852.

Charles married **Mary J. Shiell**,<sup>15</sup> daughter of **J. W. Shiell** and **Unknown**.

**Henry Edward Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1853.

**Edmund Lewis Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 15 Oct 1854 and died on 16 Apr 1865 aged 10.

**Amelia Florence Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 11 Oct 1855.

Amelia married **Edward Harrington Hudson**<sup>15</sup> on 26 Jan 1880. Edward was born in 1851 and died in 1891 aged 40.

**Thomas Walter Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 10 Feb 1857.

**Marion R. Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 10 May 1858.

Marion married **Maj. Sherlock Vignoles Willis**.<sup>15</sup>

**Annie Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born in 1859 and died in 1859.

**Isabella Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 12 Feb 1861.

Isabella married **Dalrymple James Belgrave**,<sup>15</sup> son of **Cmdr. Thomas Belgrave** and **Unknown**.

**Amy Erlinda Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 23 Oct 1864.

**Anne Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 2 Apr 1866.

**Elizabeth Frances Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1835.

Elizabeth married **George Peile**,<sup>15</sup> son of **George Peile** and **Unknown**, on 14 May 1857. George was born on 18 Jan 1831. They had six children: **Mary, Helen, Frances, Henry, Evelyn** and **George**.

**Mary Peile**<sup>15</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1859.

Mary married **Rev. Arthur George Braund**.<sup>15</sup> They had four children: **Edmund, Albert Wells, James** and **Harold**.

**Edmund Braund**

**Albert Wells Braund**

**James Braund**

**Harold Braund**

**Helen Peile**<sup>15</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1860.

**Frances Peile**<sup>15</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1861.

**Henry Peile**<sup>15</sup> was born on 8 Jul 1862.

Henry married **Ena Ethel Beckingham**. They had one daughter: **Frances Margaret**.

**Frances Margaret Peile**

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

Frances married **Horace Francis Waite**.

**Evelyn Peile**<sup>15</sup> was born on 29 Aug 1864 and died on 20 Feb 1880 aged 15.

**George Peile**<sup>15</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1858 and died on 15 Mar 1858.

**Amelia Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 24 Feb 1837 in Newcastle and died on 5 Oct 1919 in Redlands, Bristol aged 82.

Amelia married **Rev. Robert George Willis**<sup>15</sup> on 15 Jul 1859 in Shotley Bridgae, Durham. Robert was born on 6 Sep 1828 in Halifax, Nava Scotia and died on 14 Feb 1900 in Wooton Fitzpaine, Dorset aged 71. They had 14 children: **Mary, Ann, Amelia, Robert, Frances, Evelyn, William, Alice Marion, Thomas Richardson, Helen, Agnes Maude, Edward, Reginald and Nona Ruth**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Rector of Goodmanham, Yorkshire.

**Mary Willis**<sup>15</sup> was born on 5 Jun 1860 in Weardale, Durham and died on 29 Dec 1943 in Shotley Bridgae aged 83.

Mary married **Stratton Collings Knott**<sup>15</sup> son of **Rev. John Clark Knott** and **Frances Harriet Goldringham Kitson**, on 1 Jul 1880. Stratton was born on 30 May 1856 in Stanford Le Hope, Essex and died on 15 Mar 1904 in Majunga, Madagascar aged 47. They had three children: **Stratton Clark, Frances Mary** and **Ellis Anthony Fermor**.

**Stratton Clark Knott**<sup>15</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1881 in Newcastle and died on 19 Dec 1931 aged 50.

Stratton married **Elizabeth Paxton Bowmer**. Elizabeth was born on 21 Jun 1880. They had one daughter: **Frances Eve Stratton**.

**Frances Eve Stratton Knott** was born on 27 Jan 1908 and died in 1984 aged 76.

**Frances Mary Knott**<sup>15</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1884 and died on 8 Dec 1946 in Purton, Wiltshire aged 62.

**Ellis Anthony Fermor Knott**<sup>15</sup> was born on 7 Jan 1886 in Newcastle and died on 7 Aug 1936 in Hitchin, Herts. aged 50.

**Ann Willis**<sup>15</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1861 and died on 14 Feb 1925 aged 63.

**Amelia Willis**<sup>15</sup> was born on 13 Feb 1863.

**Robert Willis**<sup>15</sup> was born on 5 Jul 1864 and died on 26 Jul 1948 aged 84.

Robert married **Sarah Dalzell**. Sarah was born on 3 Oct 1872 and died on 26 Jul 1948 aged 75. They had one son: **Robert Lewis**.

**Robert Lewis Willis**

Robert married **Crum**. They had one daughter: **Bridget Erskine**.

**Bridget Erskine Willis** was born on 26 Oct 1929 and died on 27 Oct 1929.

**Frances Willis**<sup>15</sup> was born on 30 Sep 1865 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 3 Sep 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 79.

Frances married **Lewis Priestman**<sup>15</sup> son of **Jonathan Priestman** and **Lucy Ann Richardson**, on 28 Nov 1907 in Shotley Bridge. Lewis was born on 22 Dec 1863 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 6 Aug 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 81.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd. He had a residence in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, Durham.

**Evelyn Willis**<sup>15</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1867 and died on 12 Mar 1935 aged 67.

**William Willis**<sup>15</sup> was born on 31 Oct 1869 and died on 20 Jul 1896 aged 26.

**Alice Marion Willis**<sup>15</sup> was born on 26 Dec 1870.

Alice married **George Steele Dalzell**. George was born on 19 Sep 1876 and died on 16 Nov 1930 aged 54.

**Thomas Richardson Willis**<sup>15</sup> was born on 3 Mar 1873 and died in 1928 aged 55.

**Helen Willis**<sup>15</sup> was born on 10 Sep 1874.

**Agnes Maude Willis**<sup>15</sup> was born on 28 Dec 1876.

**Edward Willis**<sup>15</sup> was born on 28 Dec 1876.

**Reginald Willis**<sup>15</sup> was born on 10 May 1879.

**Nona Ruth Willis**<sup>15</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1881 and died on 18 Sep 1935 aged 54.

Nona married **James Murray Repton**. James was born on 1 Aug 1866 and died on 1 May 1931 aged 64.

**Lucy Ann Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1829 in Newcastle On Tyne and died on 6 Jul 1900 in Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 70.

Lucy married **Jonathan Priestman**<sup>15</sup> son of **Jonathan Priestman** and **Rachel Bragg**, on 28 Jul 1852 in Shotley Bridge, Durham. Jonathan was born on 15 Dec 1825 in Newcastle On Tyne and died on 21 Dec 1888 in Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 63. They had six children: **Frances, Francis, Rachel Elizabeth, Lucy, Lewis** and **Katharine**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP. Founder Priestman Colliery.

**Frances Priestman**<sup>15</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1854 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 6 Jan 1935 in Stocksfield On Tyne aged 80.

Frances married **Joseph Elsworth Pumphrey**<sup>15</sup> son of **Edwin Pumphrey** and **Hannah Harris**, on 4 May 1880 in Shotley Bridge, Durham. Joseph was born on 6 Mar 1850 in Hook Norton, Oxfordshire and died on 7 Dec 1921 in Hindley Hall, Stocksfield On Tyne aged 71. They had five children: **Charles Ernest, Lettice Margaret, Dorothy**

**Frances, John Laurence** and **Alice Mary**.

**Charles Ernest Pumphrey**<sup>15,38</sup> was born on 29 Jan 1881 in Shotley Bridge, Durham, died on 15 Feb 1950 in Belsay, Northumberland aged 69, and was buried in Mining

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

Engineer..

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Mining Engineer. He worked as a Director of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He resided at West Bitchfield in Belsay, Northumberland.

Charles married **Iris Mary Bell**, daughter of **Charles Frederick Moberly Bell** and **Ethel Chataway**, on 12 Jun 1907 in London. Iris was born on 2 Aug 1883 in Ramleh, Egypt. They had six children: **Jonathan Moberly**, **Michael Ernest Christopher**, **Edward Nigel**, **Lilla Mary Alyson**, **John Laurence** and **Lettice Mary Clifton**.

**Lt. Col. Jonathan Moberly Pumphrey** was born on 14 May 1908 in Ryton On Tyne and was buried in Mining Engineer..

Occupation/Residence:

He was awarded with OBE TD. He worked as a Mining Engineer. He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Deputy Chairman, Northern Division, National Coal Board.

Jonathan married **Violet Frances Bosanquet**, daughter of **Prof. Robert Carr Bosanquet** and **Ellen Sophia Hodgkin**.. They had three children: **Christopher Jonathan**, **Candia Mary** and **Richard Charles Moberly**.

**Maj. Christopher Jonathan Pumphrey**

Christopher married **Joanna Jane Aykroyd**, daughter of **Frederic Howard Aykroyd** and **Ruth Joan Oldfield**.. They had three children: **Sara Rose**, **Edward Jonathan Lawrence** and **Andrew Charles**.

**Sara Rose Pumphrey**

Sara married **Nicholas Walter Alexander**, son of **Cyril J. T. Alexander** and **Unknown**.. They had four children: **Lucy Kate**, **Christopher James Turnbull**, **Clare Rose** and **John Michael**.

**Lucy Kate Alexander**

**Christopher James Turnbull Alexander**

**Clare Rose Alexander**

**John Michael Alexander**

**Edward Jonathan Lawrence Pumphrey**

Edward married **Melinda Nell Seymour**, daughter of **Archibald John Seymour** and **Lavinia Mary Louise York**.. They had two children: **Thomas** and **(No Given Name)**.

**Thomas Pumphrey**

**Pumphrey**

**Andrew Charles Pumphrey**

Andrew married **Juliet Evelyn Blackett**, daughter of **John Harold Booth Blackett** and **Veronica Heath Stuart Tegner**.. They had two children: **Kate Annabel** and **Oliver Jonathan**.

**Kate Annabel Pumphrey**

**Oliver Jonathan Pumphrey**

**Candia Mary Pumphrey**

Candia married **Christopher Steuart Gladstone**, son of **Thomas Steuart Gladstone** and **Muriel Day**.. They had three children: **Benedict Thomas Steuart**, **Matthew Adrian Steuart** and **Francesca Kate**.

**Benedict Thomas Steuart Gladstone**

**Matthew Adrian Steuart Gladstone**

**Francesca Kate Gladstone**

**Richard Charles Moberly Pumphrey**

**Michael Ernest Christopher Pumphrey**

Michael married **Phyllida Waterfield**, daughter of **Arthur Charles Malleson Waterfield** and **Winfred Buxton**.. They had three children: **Charlotte**, **Martin** and **Theresa**.

**Charlotte Pumphrey**

Charlotte married **Adrian Alexander Bridgewater**, son of **Philip Alexander Clement Bridgewater** and **Hon. Ursula Vanda Maud Vivian**.. They had one daughter: **Emma**.

**Emma Bridgewater**

**Martin Pumphrey**

**Theresa Pumphrey**

**Cmdr. Edward Nigel Pumphrey**

Edward married **Frances Mary Salkeld**, daughter of **Carleton Salkeld** and **Octavia Johnston Douglas**.. They had two children: **Michael Carleton Salkeld** and

---

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

### **Philipa Mary.**

**Michael Carleton Salkeld Pumphrey**

**Philipa Mary Pumphrey**

**Lilla Mary Alyson Pumphrey**<sup>38</sup> was born on 8 Apr 1914 in Ryton On Tyne and died in 1979 aged 65.

Lilla married **Dr. Robert James Buxton**,<sup>38</sup> son of **Capt. Henry Fowell Buxton** and **Katharine Tayspel Round**, on 12 Jun 1935 in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland. Robert was born on 29 Apr 1908 and died on 5 Jun 1968 aged 60. They had six children: **Victoria Mary Rose, Lavinia Hermione, Lettice Katharine, James Anthony Fowell, Rosamond Mary Alyson** and **Richard Moberly**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Ophthalmic Surgeon. MRCS, LRCP, DOMS, Major RAMC

**Victoria Mary Rose Buxton**

Victoria married **Maj. David James Faulkner**,<sup>38</sup> son of **Lt. Col. Walter Douglas Faulkner** and **Patricia Katharine Montagu-Douglas-Scott**, on 26 Apr 1958 in Cadbury. David was born on 8 Nov 1932 and died in 1993 aged 61. They had five children: **John Douglas, Katharine Rose, Thomas Patrick, Matthew James** and **Robert David**.

**John Douglas Faulkner**

**Katharine Rose Faulkner**

**Thomas Patrick Faulkner**

**Matthew James Faulkner**

**Robert David Faulkner**

Victoria next married **Maj. Gen. Reginald Henry Whitworth**, son of **Aylmer William Whitworth** and **Alice Lucy Patience Hervey**.

**Lavinia Hermione Buxton**

Lavinia married **Rt. Hon. (Mr Justice) Sir Mathew Alexander Thorpe**,<sup>38</sup> son of **Michael Alexander Thorpe** and **Unknown**. They had three children:

**Gervase James Doncaster, Alexander Lambert** and **Marcus Somerled**.

**Gervase James Doncaster Thorpe** was born on 12 Oct 1967 and died in Apr 2008 aged 40.

**Alexander Lambert Thorpe**

**Marcus Somerled Thorpe**

**Lettice Katharine Buxton**

**James Anthony Fowell Buxton**

James married **Margaret Elizabeth Russell**,<sup>38</sup> daughter of **Admiral Hon. Sir Guy Herbrand Edward Russell** and **Hon. Helen Elizabeth Blades**. They had four children: **Harriet Faith Alyson, Edward Guy Fowell, Meriel Lavinia Margaret** and **Charles Robert James**.

**Harriet Faith Alyson Buxton**

**Edward Guy Fowell Buxton**

**Meriel Lavinia Margaret Buxton**

**Charles Robert James Buxton**

**Rosamond Mary Alyson Buxton**

Rosamond married **Ven. Anthony C. Foottit**. They had three children: **James Hugh Percival, Caroline Mary Alyson** and **Georgina Rose**.

**James Hugh Percival Foottit**

**Caroline Mary Alyson Foottit**

**Georgina Rose Foottit**

**Richard Moberly Buxton**

Richard married **Julia Grace Elcock**,<sup>38</sup> daughter of **Commodore Frank Dudley Elcock** and **Mary Grace Pitfield**. They had three children: **David Mark**

**Reford, Simon Cosmo Robert** and **Elinor Grace Alyson**.

**David Mark Reford Buxton**

**Simon Cosmo Robert Buxton**

**Elinor Grace Alyson Buxton**

**Sir John Laurence Pumphrey**

John married **Jean Buchanan-Riddell**, daughter of **Sir Walter Buchanan-Riddell 12th Bt.** and **Hon. Rachel Beatrice Lyttelton**. They had five children: **Mathew James, Charles Walter Bartholomew, Laura Mary Beatrice, Jonathan Henry** and **James**.

**Mathew James Pumphrey**

**Charles Walter Bartholomew Pumphrey**

Charles married **Cynthia Penelope Helen Bruce**, daughter of **David Bruce** and **Elizabeth Joan Gregson-Ellis**.

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

**Laura Mary Beatrice Pumphrey**

**Jonathan Henry Pumphrey**

**James Pumphrey**

**Lettice Mary Clifton Pumphrey** was born on 8 Dec 1920 in Bolam, Northumberland and died on 20 Aug 2001 aged 80.

Lettice married **Brig. John Robert Edward Hamilton-Baillie**, son of **Richard George Hamilton-Baillie** and **Maud Gertrude Hadley**, on 27 Sep 1947 in Stamfordham, Northumberland. John was born on 1 Mar 1919 in Carlisle and died on 16 Apr 2003 aged 84. They had five children: **Thomas Richard, Griselda Mary, John Laurence, Benjamin Robert** and **Katharine Maud**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Civil Engineer.

**Lt. Col. Thomas Richard Hamilton-Baillie**

Thomas married **Marina Josepha Anna Sidonie Von Senger Und Etterlin**, daughter of **Gen. Dr. Ferdinand Von Senger Und Etterlin** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Isobel Ebba, Daisy Ernestine Maria** and **Cecily Marina**.

**Isobel Ebba Hamilton-Baillie**

**Daisy Ernestine Maria Hamilton-Baillie**

**Cecily Marina Hamilton-Baillie**

**Griselda Mary Hamilton-Baillie**

Griselda married **William Raleigh Kerr**.

**John Laurence Hamilton-Baillie** was born on 31 May 1954 and died on 28 Aug 1954.

**Benjamin Robert Hamilton-Baillie**

Benjamin married **Jennifer A. Hill**, daughter of **Leslie Hill** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Laurence Benjamin** and **Agnes Laetitia**.

**Laurence Benjamin Hamilton-Baillie**

**Agnes Laetitia Hamilton-Baillie**

**Katharine Maud Hamilton-Baillie**

**Lettice Margaret Pumphrey**<sup>15</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1884 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 3 Jun 1962 in Hindley House, Stocksfield On Tyne aged 77.

Lettice married **Basil Rice Nicholl**, son of **Maj. Gen. Sir Christopher Rice Harvard Nicholl** and **Florence Emma Knight**, on 15 Sep 1908 in Stocksfield On Tyne. Basil was born on 10 Jan 1875 in Winchester, died on 8 Mar 1916 in Es Sinn, Mesopotamia. On Active Service. aged 41, and was buried in Major. Second King Edward's Own Gurkhas.. They had three children: **Henry Rice, Iltyd Haswell Rice** and **Basil Christopher Rice**.

**Henry Rice Nicholl** was born on 28 Apr 1909 in Mussooree, India and was buried in Lieut Colonel, The Rifle Brigade..

Henry married **Marjorie Joicey Dickinson**, daughter of **Robert Dickinson** and **Lila Joicey**. They had three children: **Elizabeth Frances, Charles John Rice** and **Edward Rice**.

**Elizabeth Frances Nicholl**

Elizabeth married **Edmund Oliver St. John**, son of **Edmund Farquar St. John** and **Henrietta Frances Dalmahoy**. They had one daughter: **Nicola Rosemary**.

**Nicola Rosemary St. John**

**Charles John Rice Nicholl**

**Edward Rice Nicholl**

**Iltyd Haswell Rice Nicholl** was born on 21 May 1913 in Dehra, Doon, India and died on 9 Mar 1935 in Andover, Hampshire aged 21.

**Basil Christopher Rice Nicholl**

Basil married **Susan Matilda Dora Borrer**, daughter of **Clifford Dalison Borrer** and **Claire Bonham-Carter**.

**Dorothy Frances Pumphrey**<sup>15</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1888 in Shotley Bridge, Durham.

Dorothy married **Geoffrey Neville Henson**, son of **Gerald Henson** and **Rosalie Silzer**, on 31 Mar 1910 in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland. Geoffrey was born on 28 May 1884 in London. They had five children: **Richard Laurence, John David, Margaret Frances, Anne Barbara** and **Peter Hadwen**.

**Richard Laurence Henson** was born on 21 Feb 1911 in Stocksfield On Tyne and was buried in Major. The King's Own Scottish Borderers.

Richard married **Kathleen Maud Davey**, daughter of **Charles Henry Davey** and **Dorothy Cuyler**. They had three children: **David Charles, Simon Richard** and **Bridget Ann Cuyler**.

**David Charles Henson**

**Simon Richard Henson**

**Bridget Ann Cuyler Henson**

**Maj. John David Henson**

John married **Joan Grace Mary Burton**, daughter of **Sir Geoffrey Pownall Burton** and **Doris Hargreaves Speight**. They had two children: **Anthony Edward** and **Jane Frances**.

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

**Anthony Edward Henson**

**Jane Frances Henson**

**Margaret Frances Henson**

Margaret married **Anthony Foster Collett**, son of **John Henry Collett** and **Dorothy Elizabeth Foster**.

Margaret next married **Demetrios Issaias**. They had three children: **Michael Demetrios**, **Barbara Helen Frances** and **Timothy John**.

**Michael Demetrios Issaias**

**Barbara Helen Frances Issaias**

**Timothy John Issaias**

**Anne Barbara Henson**

**Peter Hadwen Henson**

**John Laurence Pumphrey**<sup>15</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1891 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 25 Oct 1914 in Ypres. Died From Wounds Received In Acti aged 23.

**Alice Mary Pumphrey** was born on 17 Oct 1894 in Ebchester, Tyne & Weir and died on 31 Jul 1927 in Pirbright, Hants aged 32.

Alice married **Christopher Robson Dudgeon**, son of **William Dudgeon** and **Harriet Elizabeth Johnson**, on 23 Oct 1919 in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland. Christopher was born on 6 Oct 1887. They had two children: **Patrick Laurence** and **Brian Christopher**.

**Patrick Laurence Dudgeon** was born on 10 Jul 1920 and died on 3 Oct 1943 in Passo Della Cisa. Shot After Capture. aged 23.

**Brian Christopher Dudgeon**

Brian married **Patricia Mary Biggart**, daughter of **Thomas Biggart** and **Mary Gladys**. They had two children: **Philippa Mary** and **Alice Catherine**.

**Philippa Mary Dudgeon**

**Alice Catherine Dudgeon**

**Francis Priestman**<sup>15</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1855 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 27 Feb 1936 in Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 80.

Occupation/Residence:

He was awarded with DL JP. He had a residence in Shotley Park, Shotley Bridge, County Durham. He worked as a Chairman of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman & Managing Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd.

Francis married **Cecil Marguerite Shiell**,<sup>15</sup> daughter of **William R. Shiell** and **Mary Amelia Lee**, on 29 Aug 1883 in Chester Le Street, Durham. Cecil was born on 18 Jul 1861 in Chester Le Street, Durham and died on 25 Dec 1939 in West Byfleet, Surrey aged 78. They had five children: **Faith Hadwyn**, **Francis Noel**, **Jonathan Lee**, **Zaida Nell** and **Betty Mai Shiell**.

**Faith Hadwyn Priestman**<sup>15</sup> was born on 8 Jul 1886 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 30 Mar 1959 in Whatley, Frome, Somerset aged 72.

Faith married **Lt. Col. Patrick Hogarth Wilson**, son of **John Wilson** and **Louisa Hilliard**, on 10 Aug 1911 in Shotley Bridge, Durham. Patrick was born on 18 Aug 1874 in Glasgow and died on 3 Oct 1939 in Lynwick, Rudgwick, N. Sussex aged 65. They had five children: **Patricia Marguerite**, **Prudence Lee**, **Garth Francis**, **Colin Hilliard Shiell** and **Pauline Erica Faith**.

**Patricia Marguerite Wilson**

Patricia married **John Stewart Eyre**, son of **Gregory Eyre** and **Louisa Butler Stewart**. They had two children: **Penelope Jane** and **Alison Faith**.

**Penelope Jane Eyre**

**Alison Faith Eyre**

**Prudence Lee Wilson** was born on 27 Feb 1917 in London and died on 11 Jul 1928 in Rudgwick, N. Sussex aged 11.

**Garth Francis Priestman**

Garth married **Margaret Eileen Ann Cobb**, daughter of **Geoffrey Clemens Cobb** and **Eileen Maud Agnes Hinde**. They had four children: **Neville Christine**, **Diana Lee**, **Sarah Frances** and **(No Given Name)**.

**Neville Christine Priestman**

**Diana Lee Priestman**

**Sarah Frances Priestman**

**Priestman**

**Colin Hilliard Shiell Wilson** was born on 7 May 1922 in Thames Ditton, Surrey and died on 24 Nov 1941 in Drowned In The "Dunedin" aged 19.

**Pauline Erica Faith Wilson**

Pauline married **Willem Bernard Dresselhuys** on 2 Jun 1948 in Cape Town, S. Africa. Willem was born on 11 Feb 1894 in Culenborg, Holland.

**Francis Noel Priestman**<sup>15</sup> was born on 9 Jan 1890 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 12 Jan 1890 in Shotley Bridge, Durham.

**Maj. Jonathan Lee Priestman**<sup>15</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1892 in Shotley Bridge, Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He was awarded with MC DL. He had a residence in Shotley Park, Shotley Bridge, County Durham. He worked as a Chairman & Managing Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd.

---

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

Jonathan married **Christine Helen Long**, daughter of **Francis Maddison Long** and **Helen Margaret Cumming**.

**Zaida Nell Priestman** was born on 28 Jun 1899 in Shotley Bridge, Durham.

Zaida married **Robert Francis Thornhagh Foljambe**, son of **George Savile Foljambe** and **Dora Margaret Warre**, on 14 Jan 1920 in Shotley Bridge, Durham. Robert was born on 15 Nov 1892 in Brackenhurst, Southwell. They had three children: **Diana Cecil**, **Christopher Francis Savile** and **George Michael**.

**Diana Cecil Foljambe**

**Christopher Francis Savile Foljambe** was born on 14 Aug 1931 in Wormingford, Essex and died on 19 Jan 1958 in Walton On The Naze aged 26.

**George Michael Foljambe**

**Betty Mai Shiell Priestman**

Betty married **Robert Bramston Thesiger Daniell**, son of **Henry Whiteman Thesiger Daniell** and **Maud Edith Phibbs**, on 11 Apr 1929 in Shotley Bridge, Durham. Robert was born on 15 Oct 1901 in London.

**Rachel Elizabeth Priestman**<sup>15</sup> was born on 25 Jan 1857 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 19 Jul 1881 in Sidcot, Somerset aged 24.

**Lucy Priestman**<sup>15</sup> was born on 6 Mar 1859 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 28 Dec 1931 in Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 72.

**Lewis Priestman**<sup>15</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1863 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 6 Aug 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 81.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd. He had a residence in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, Durham.

Lewis married **Frances Willis**,<sup>15</sup> daughter of **Rev. Robert George Willis** and **Amelia Richardson**, on 28 Nov 1907 in Shotley Bridge, Durham. Frances was born on 30 Sep 1865 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 3 Sep 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 79.

**Katharine Priestman**<sup>15</sup> was born on 4 Jul 1872 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 28 Apr 1939 in Burnby Hall, Pocklington, Humberside aged 66.

Katharine married **James Albert Bridges**.

Katharine next married **Percy Marlborough Stewart**, son of **James Stewart** and **Lucy Parker**, on 29 Apr 1901 in Shotley Bridge, Durham. Percy was born on 28 Aug 1871 in Little Stukeley, Huntingdonshire.

**Thomas Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1832 and died on 8 Jan 1877 aged 44.

Thomas married **Catherine Marion Renton**,<sup>15</sup> daughter of **Dr. John Renton** and **Unknown**.

**Priscilla Hunter Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 23 Jan 1842 in Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 25 Apr 1843 aged 1.

**James Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1805 in Sunderland and died on 31 Mar 1807 aged 1.

**Sarah Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 5 Jul 1807 and died on 13 May 1870 aged 62.

**Edward Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1810 in Sunderland and died on 7 Jun 1886 in Torquay aged 76.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Coal Owner.

Edward married **Gulielma Tuke**,<sup>15</sup> daughter of **Samuel Tuke** and **Priscilla Hack**, on 12 Dec 1843. Gulielma died on 1 Feb 1888 in Plymouth. They had seven children: **Gulielma**

**Maria**, **Priscilla Hack**, **Elizabeth**, **Henry James**, **Arthur**, **Samuel Tuke** and **Thomas Edward**.

**Gulielma Maria Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1848 in Sunderland and died in 1931 aged 83.

Gulielma married **Charles Alfred Fox**, son of **George Fox** and **Rachel Collier Hingston**, on 3 Sep 1874 in Torquay. Charles was born on 15 May 1848 in Kingsbridge and died on 18 May 1929 in Holbeaton, Plymouth aged 81. They had eight children: **Alice Gulielma**, **Charles Reginald**, **Gerald Edward**, **Violet Marion**, **Harold Richardson**, **Edward**

**Bonvile**, **Ethel Gladys** and **Maude Geraldine**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Agricultural Merchant & Chemical Fertiliser Manufacturer.

**Alice Gulielma Fox**<sup>15</sup> was born on 9 Oct 1875 and died on 20 Aug 1876.

**Charles Reginald Fox**<sup>15</sup> was born on 16 Aug 1877.

**Gerald Edward Fox**<sup>15</sup> was born on 4 Nov 1878 and died on 30 Mar 1879.

**Violet Marion Fox**<sup>15</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1880.

**Harold Richardson Fox**<sup>15</sup> was born on 27 May 1884.

**Edward Bonvile Fox**<sup>15</sup> was born on 16 Jan 1886 in Compton Gifford, Plymouth and died on 9 Dec 1944 aged 58.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Chemical Fertiliser Manufacturer.

Edward married **Doris Eileen Goodbody**,<sup>2</sup> daughter of **Charles Arthur Goodbody** and **Ruth Charlotte Crowley**, on 6 Apr 1927 in Plymouth. Doris was born on 26 May 1894 in Plymouth and died on 11 Sep 1950 aged 56. They had one daughter: **Joan Barbara**.

**Joan Barbara Fox**

**Ethel Gladys Fox**<sup>15</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1888.

**Maude Geraldine Fox** was born on 9 Mar 1882 and died in 1985 aged 103.

---

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

Maude married **Edward Hamilton Bruce Fox**, son of **Francis Edward Fox** and **Maria Crewdson**,. Edward was born on 2 Jul 1872 in Boslowick, Falmouth and died in 1952 aged 80. They had six children: **Barbara**, **Betty**, **Violet Geraldine**, **Frances Priscilla**, **Guglielma** and **Peter Bruce**.

### **Barbara Fox**

**Betty Fox** was born in 1905 and died in 1960 aged 55.

Betty married **John Lucas**. John died in 1967.

**Violet Geraldine Fox** was born in 1911 and died in 1988 aged 77.

Violet married **Donald Lindsey**.

**Frances Priscilla Fox** was born on 29 Jan 1913 and died on 27 Jul 1979 aged 66.

Occupation/Residence:

She resided at Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough. After her cousin, Sir Alfred E. Pease Bt.

Frances married **Horace Gilbert W. Debenham**, son of **Horace B. Debenham** and **Rosa E.**, in 1933 in Plympton, Devon. Horace was born on 9 Sep 1897 in Thrifts Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex and died on 1 Nov 1977 aged 80. They had three children: **Frank**, **Daphne** and **Peter**.

Occupation/Residence:

He resided at Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough. After Sir Alfred and Lady Pease

**Frank Debenham**

Frank married **Jane**.

**Daphne Debenham**

**Peter Debenham**

### **Guglielma Fox**

Guglielma married **Col. Ronald Fox**, son of **Walter Richardson Fox** and **Lily Hunt**,. They had one son: **Geoffrey**.

### **Geoffrey Fox**

**Peter Bruce Fox** was born in 1918 and died in 1978 aged 60.

**Priscilla Hack Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born in Aug 1850 in Whickham, County Durham.

**Elizabeth Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born in Apr 1852 in Shotley Bridge and died in Nov 1858 aged 6.

**Henry James Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 17 Dec 1855 in Torquay.

Henry married **Marianne Ramsay Ewart**,<sup>15</sup> daughter of **Joseph Ewart** and **Cordelia Molineaux**, on 6 Dec 1888 in Exmouth. Marianne was born on 20 Dec 1856 and died on 5 Apr 1901 aged 44. They had one daughter: **Guglielma Ewart**.

**Guglielma Ewart Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 30 Nov 1890 in Taunton.

**Dr. Arthur Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born in Sep 1857 in Torquay.

**Samuel Tuke Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 10 Jul 1846 in Sunderland.

Samuel married **Eleanor Wilson Ponsonby**,<sup>15</sup> daughter of **Henry Ponsonby** and **Unknown**,.

**Thomas Edward Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 6 Oct 1844 in Sunderland.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Secretary H.M. Prisons Department, N.Z.

**William Backhouse Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 18 Sep 1811 and died on 25 Mar 1812.

**Elizabeth Richardson**<sup>15,47</sup> was born on 22 Jan 1813 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 3 Mar 1878 in Derwent Hill, Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 65.

Elizabeth married **Edwin Octavius Tregelles**,<sup>15,47</sup> son of **Samuel Tregelles** and **Rebecca Smith**, on 4 Jul 1850 in Darlington, County Durham. Edwin was born on 19 Oct 1806 in Falmouth and died on 16 Sep 1886 in Neithrop, Banbury aged 79.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Iron Founder & Civil Engineer. TREGELLES, EDWIN OCTAVIUS (1806-1886), civil engineer and Quaker minister, seventeenth and youngest child of Samuel Tregelles (1765-1831), by his wife Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Smith, a London banker, was born at Falmouth on 19 Oct. 1806. Leaving school at thirteen, he went to learn engineering at the Neath Abbey ironworks of his uncle, Peter Price, in South Wales. For some years after his marriage, in 1832, he was employed in superintending the introduction of lighting by gas into many towns in the south of England. In 1835 Tregelles was appointed engineer of the Southampton and Salisbury railway, and was later engaged in surveying for the West Cornwall railway. He published in 1849 reports on the water supply and sewerage of Barnstaple and Bideford. He was elected a member of the Institution of Civil Engineers on 5 March 1850, and resigned in 1861. When only twenty-one Tregelles began to preach, and thenceforward in the intervals of professional engagements made several ministerial journeys. In 1844, during a long visit to the West Indies, he visited, in spite of a severe attack of yellow fever, every island but Cuba and Porto Rico. Not long after he went to Denmark, Sweden, and Norway to visit Friends there, and in April 1855 was occupied in relieving distress in the Hebrides, concerning which he published a small volume at Newcastle in 1855. Tregelles lived at Torquay, Falmouth, Frenchay, and, after his second marriage in 1850 to Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Richardson of Sunderland, at Derwent Hill, Shotley Bridge, Durham, where he acquired land, upon which he worked a colliery. His addresses to navvies and railway men, among whom his profession led him, were powerful and efficacious. He was a member of the council of the United Kingdom Alliance, and a warm supporter of local option. He died at his daughter's house at Banbury on 16 Sept. 1886. By his first wife, Jenepher Fisher, an Irishwoman, who died

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

in 1844, Tregelles had a son Arthur, besides his two daughters. By his second wife, Elizabeth, who died on 3 March 1878, he had no issue. His Diary ' for fifty-five years, edited by his daughter, Mrs. Hingston Fox, London, 1892, throws abundant light on Quaker society of the century. [Life, by his daughter, 1892 ; Boase and Courtney's Bibl. Corn. ii. 753 ; Minutes of Proc. Inst. C. E. ix. 232, xxi. 148; Annual Monitor, 1887, pp. 183-9.]

He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Thomas next married **Sarah Walker**. They had one daughter: **Sarah**.

**Sarah Richardson** died in Ob Inf.

**Roger Richardson** died in 1778.

**Richardson**

**Mary Richardson** was born on 30 Dec 1688 in Hull, Yorkshire and was buried on 10 Aug 1689 in Hull, Yorkshire.

**Robert Richardson** was born on 4 Oct 1691 in Hull, Yorkshire and died on 23 Apr 1755 in Hull, Yorkshire aged 63.

**Martha Richardson** was born in Apr 1693 in Hull, Yorkshire and died on 29 Jun 1799 in Home Of Son In Law John Eglin At Hull aged 106.

Martha married **John Box**. John died on 28 Feb 1862. They had one son: **Richard**.

**Richard Box** was born in 1734 and died on 20 Jan 1763 aged 29.

**Mary Richardson**<sup>2</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1696 in Hull, Yorkshire and died on 20 Jun 1755 in Hull, Yorkshire aged 59.

Mary married **John Huitson**,<sup>2</sup> son of **Wilfrid Huitson** and **Ann Carlin**, on 7 Sep 1736 in Hull Meeting House. John died on 7 Oct 1743 in Drowned At Sea. They had one daughter: **Mary**.

**Mary Huitson**<sup>2,15</sup> was born on 2 Jul 1739 in Darfield, Yorkshire, died on 22 Oct 1792 aged 53, and was buried in Thorne.

Mary married **Nathan Dearman**,<sup>2,15</sup> son of **John Dearman** and **Elizabeth Thompson**, on 7 Jan 1763 in Darlington, County Durham. Nathan was born on 19 Apr 1741 in Braithwaite, Thorne, Yorkshire and died on 22 Sep 1811 in Scarborough aged 70. They had seven children: **John, Mary, Richard, Nathan, Elizabeth, Robert** and **Martha**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Grocer and Linen manufacturer of Thorne, and later Pindar Oaks, Darfield, Yorkshire.

**John Dearman** was born on 29 Sep 1763 and died on 1 May 1787 in Barnsley, Yorkshire aged 23.

**Mary Dearman**<sup>2,15,18</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1764 in Thorpe and died on 24 May 1838 in York aged 73.

Mary married **James Backhouse**,<sup>2,15,18,23</sup> son of **James Backhouse** and **Jane Hedley**, on 8 Jun 1787. James was born on 29 Jun 1757 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Dec 1804 in Darlington, County Durham aged 47. They had ten children: **Nathan, Jane, Thomas, James, Mary, Joseph, Elizabeth, Sarah, Ann Dorothy** and **Sarah**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker of West Lodge, Darlington.

**Nathan Backhouse**<sup>15</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1788 and died on 9 Nov 1805 in Darlington, County Durham aged 17.

**Jane Backhouse**<sup>15</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1790 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 23 Mar 1818 in York aged 28.

**Thomas Backhouse**<sup>1,15</sup> was born on 15 Jun 1792 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Mar 1845 in York aged 52.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker and Railway Director. Nurseryman of York.

Thomas married **Hannah Stickney**,<sup>1,15</sup> daughter of **William Stickney** and **Esther Richardson**, on 27 Apr 1826 in Oustwick, Yorkshire. Hannah was born on 15 Feb 1796 and died on 23 Dec 1827 aged 31. They had one daughter: **Mary**.

**Mary Backhouse**<sup>1,15</sup> was born on 7 Nov 1827 in York and died on 26 Jan 1867 aged 39.

Mary married **William Farrer Ecroyd**,<sup>1,15</sup> son of **William Ecroyd** and **Margaret Farrer**, on 1 Oct 1851 in York. William was born on 14 Jul 1827 in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley and died on 9 Nov 1915 in Credenhill Park, Hereford aged 88. They had nine children: **Edith Mary, Margaret, Gertrude, Thomas Backhouse, Alizon, William, Mary, Edward** and **Adelaide Jane**.

**Mary, Edward** and **Adelaide Jane**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Worsted manufacturer of Lomeshay. MP.

**Edith Mary Ecroyd**<sup>15</sup> was born on 16 Jan 1853.

**Margaret Ecroyd**<sup>15</sup> was born on 19 Jun 1854.

Margaret married **Harry Tunstill**.<sup>15</sup> They had seven children: **Mary Cicely, Harry Gilbert, Margaret Farrer, Edith Dorothea, Rosamund, Alice Ecroyd** and **Gertrude Adelaide**.

**Mary Cicely Tunstill**<sup>15</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1880.

**Harry Gilbert Tunstill**<sup>15</sup> was born on 3 Aug 1881.

**Margaret Farrer Tunstill**<sup>15</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1883.

**Edith Dorothea Tunstill**<sup>15</sup> was born on 8 Nov 1884.

**Rosamund Tunstill**<sup>15</sup> was born on 23 Nov 1885.

**Alice Ecroyd Tunstill**<sup>15</sup> was born on 26 Feb 1887.

**Gertrude Adelaide Tunstill**<sup>15</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1891.

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

**Gertrude Ecroyd**<sup>1,15</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1856.

Gertrude married **William Harry Hartley**,<sup>1,15</sup> son of **Henry Waddington Hartley** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Christopher**, **Margaret** and **Susan Moon**.

**Christopher Hartley**<sup>15</sup> was born on 22 Aug 1886.

**Margaret Hartley**<sup>15</sup> was born on 25 Mar 1888.

**Susan Moon Hartley**<sup>15</sup> was born on 8 Jun 1889.

**Thomas Backhouse Ecroyd**<sup>15</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1857.

Thomas married **Georgina Frances Emmott Bedingfield**.

**Alizon Ecroyd**<sup>15</sup> was born on 4 Mar 1859.

Alizon married **William Cecil Slingsby**.<sup>15</sup> They had three children: **Katharine**, **William Ecroyd** and **Alizon Mary**.

**Katharine Slingsby**<sup>15</sup> was born on 17 Jul 1883.

**William Ecroyd Slingsby**<sup>15</sup> was born on 2 Jul 1885.

**Alizon Mary Slingsby**<sup>15</sup> was born on 7 Sep 1888.

**William Ecroyd**<sup>15</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1861.

**Mary Ecroyd**<sup>15</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1862 and died on 10 Oct 1863.

**Edward Ecroyd**<sup>15</sup> was born on 9 Oct 1864.

**Adelaide Jane Ecroyd**<sup>15</sup> was born on 30 Nov 1866.

Thomas next married **Abigail Dent**,<sup>15</sup> daughter of **William Dent** and **Unknown**, on 13 Apr 1837 in Doncaster. Abigail died on 7 May 1841. They had two children: **Sarah Jane** and **Thomas**.

**Sarah Jane Backhouse**<sup>15</sup> was born on 3 Nov 1838 and died in 1913 aged 75.

Sarah married **Thomas Burtt**,<sup>15</sup> son of **William Burtt** and **Mary Petchell**, on 5 Sep 1866. Thomas was born on 16 May 1823 in Leadenham, Lincolnshire and died on 2 Apr 1892 in Malton aged 68. They had three children: **Edwin**, **Arthur Henry** and **Mary Jane**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Wholesale Woollen Draper of Wakefield.

**Edwin Burtt**<sup>15</sup> was born on 4 Jul 1867.

**Arthur Henry Burtt**<sup>15</sup> was born on 8 Jan 1869.

**Mary Jane Burtt**<sup>15</sup> was born on 4 Feb 1873.

**Thomas Backhouse**<sup>15</sup> was born on 13 Aug 1840 and died on 4 Jan 1889 in Trevear, Penzance aged 48.

Thomas married **Ellen Patience Croggon**,<sup>15</sup> daughter of **Josiah Croggon** and **Unknown**, on 16 Sep 1863. Ellen was born in 1840. They had 11 children: **Thomas**, **Mary**,

**Alice Maude**, **Annie Muriel**, **Charles Fenwick**, **Helen Christine**, **Edith Lilian**, **Thomas Roland**, **Paul Farrer Croggon**, **Dorothea** and **Harold Godfrey Stephen**.

**Thomas Backhouse**<sup>15</sup> was born in 1864 and died in 1866 aged 2.

**Mary Backhouse**<sup>15</sup> was born on 19 Sep 1865.

Mary married **Rev. Alexander Brown**,<sup>15</sup> son of **William J. Brown** and **Unknown**.

**Alice Maude Backhouse**<sup>15</sup> was born on 3 Feb 1867.

Alice married **George Haye**.<sup>15</sup>

**Annie Muriel Backhouse**<sup>15</sup> was born on 30 May 1868.

**Charles Fenwick Backhouse**<sup>15</sup> was born on 21 Jun 1869.

**Helen Christine Backhouse**<sup>15</sup> was born on 30 Aug 1870.

**Edith Lilian Backhouse**<sup>15</sup> was born on 17 May 1872 and died on 23 Aug 1872.

**Thomas Roland Backhouse**<sup>15</sup> was born on 14 Mar 1874.

**Paul Farrer Croggon Backhouse**<sup>15</sup> was born on 25 May 1878.

**Dorothea Backhouse**<sup>15</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1882 and died on 26 Sep 1882.

**Harold Godfrey Stephen Backhouse**<sup>15</sup> was born on 26 Apr 1884.

**James Backhouse**<sup>2,15,18</sup> was born on 8 Jul 1794 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 20 Jan 1869 in Holgate House, York aged 74.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Horticulturalist and Quaker Minister.

James married **Deborah Lowe**,<sup>2,15,18,50</sup> daughter of **Richard Lowe** and **Elizabeth Allis**, on 5 Nov 1822. Deborah was born on 29 Aug 1793 in Worcester and died on 10 Dec 1827 in York aged 34. They had three children: **Elizabeth**, **James** and **Mary**.

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Quaker Minister in 1819.

**Elizabeth Backhouse**<sup>2,15,51</sup> was born on 4 Aug 1823 in York and died on 22 Apr 1852 aged 28.

Elizabeth married **Joseph Crosfield**<sup>2,15,51,52,53</sup> son of **George Crosfield** and **Margaret Chorley**, on 18 Aug 1847 in York. Joseph was born on 13 Apr 1821 in Liverpool and died on 15 Dec 1879 in "The Dingle", Reigate aged 58. They had four children: **James Backhouse**, **George Theodore**, **Josephine** and **Albert Joseph**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Tea Dealer of Liverpool & London.

**James Backhouse Crosfield**<sup>15</sup> was born on 25 May 1848.

**George Theodore Crosfield**<sup>15,51</sup> was born on 3 Aug 1849.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Partner on Harrisons & Crosfield, Tea Merchants of London.

George married **Mary Green**<sup>15,51</sup> daughter of **Thomas Day Green** and **Harriet Adcock**, on 30 Mar 1876 in FMH Hastings. Mary was born on 26 Nov 1851 in Saffron Walden, Essex. They had two children: **Alice Mary** and **Hugh Theodore**.

**Alice Mary Crosfield**<sup>15,51</sup> was born on 27 May 1877 in Wanstead.

**Hugh Theodore Crosfield**<sup>15,51</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1883 in Croydon and died on 15 Nov 1944 in Croydon. (Vi Rocket Attack) aged 61.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Tea Merchant of Croydon.

Hugh married **Helen Grace Harvey**, daughter of **William Harvey** and **Anna Maria Whiting**, in 1911. Helen was born in 1882 and died on 15 Nov 1944 in Croydon. (Vi Rocket Attack) aged 62. They had four children: **Derek Harvey**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

**Derek Harvey Crosfield** was born in 1915 and died in 1992 aged 77.

**Crosfield**

**Crosfield**

**Crosfield**

**Josephine Crosfield**<sup>15,53</sup> was born on 20 Jan 1851.

Josephine married **Joseph Gundry Alexander**<sup>15,53</sup> son of **Samuel Alexander** and **Sarah Gundry**, on 2 Jun 1881. Joseph was born on 20 Apr 1848 in Bath, Somerset and died on 26 Feb 1918 in 3 Mayfield Road, Tunbridge Wells aged 69. They had four children: **Gilbert Crosfield**, **Wilfred Backhouse**, **Christopher James** and **Horace Gundry**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at London University in 1879. He worked as a Barrister.

**Gilbert Crosfield Alexander**<sup>15,53</sup> was born on 2 Mar 1882.

**Wilfred Backhouse Alexander**<sup>15,53</sup> was born on 4 Feb 1885 in Croydon and died on 8 Dec 1965 aged 80.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Ornithologist & Entomologist.

**Christopher James Alexander**<sup>15,53</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1887 and died in Oct 1917 in Killed In Action aged 30.

**Horace Gundry Alexander**<sup>15,53</sup> was born on 18 Apr 1889 in Croydon and died on 30 Sep 1989 in Kennett Square, Pennsylvania aged 100.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Schoolmaster. He worked as an International Mediator & Ornithologist.

Horace married **Olive Graham**, daughter of **John William Graham** and **Unknown**. Olive died in 1942.

Horace next married **Rebecca Bradbeer**.

**Albert Joseph Crosfield**<sup>15</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1852 and died in 1931 aged 79.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Candle manufacturer of Acre Wharf, Bow Bridge, London.

Albert married **Gulielma Wallis**<sup>15</sup> daughter of **Marriage Wallis** and **Hannah Thistlethwaite**, on 16 Sep 1880. Gulielma was born on 29 Apr 1851 in Brighton and died on 7 Mar 1945 in Jordans, Bucks aged 93. They had four children: **Bertram Fothergill**, **Raymond Arthur**, **Albert Ronald** and **Hilda Margaret**.

**Bertram Fothergill Crosfield**<sup>15</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1882 in Carr End, Oxford, died on 23 Aug 1951 in Thorpeness, Aldeburgh aged 68, and was buried in FBG Jordans.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Newspaper Proprietor.

Bertram married **Eleanor Cadbury**, daughter of **George Cadbury** and **Mary Tylor**, in 1910. Eleanor was born in 1885 and died in 1959 aged 74. They had one son:

**George Bertram**.

**George Bertram Crosfield**<sup>2</sup> was born on 21 Nov 1911 and died on 23 Feb 1982 in Scarborough aged 70.

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Newspaper Proprietor.

George married **Mary Sturge Rowntree**,<sup>2</sup> daughter of **Arnold Stephenson Rowntree** and **Mary Katharine Harvey**,. They had one daughter: **Eleanor Jane**.

**Eleanor Jane Crosfield**

Eleanor married **Dr. Charles Edward Peter Clarke**. They had three children: **Julia Caroline**, **Adrian Charles** and **Mark Peter**.

**Julia Caroline Clarke**

**Adrian Charles Clarke**

Adrian married **Melissa Beth Marlowe**. They had two children: **Marlowe Elizabeth** and **Cameron Charles**.

**Marlowe Elizabeth Clarke**

**Cameron Charles Clarke**

**Mark Peter Clarke**

Mark married **Amy Janel Clemmons**.

**Raymond Arthur Crosfield**<sup>15</sup> was born on 2 Dec 1884 and died on 22 May 1885.

**Albert Ronald Crosfield**<sup>15</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1886.

**Hilda Margaret Crosfield**<sup>15</sup> was born on 27 Jun 1888.

**James Backhouse**<sup>15,18</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1825 in York and died on 31 Aug 1890 in York aged 64.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Botanist and Quaker Minister.

James married **Mary Robson**, daughter of **Isaac Robson** and **Sarah Wheeler**, on 7 Jun 1855 in Huddersfield. Mary was born on 6 Jul 1834 in Huddersfield. They had four children:

**Mary Louisa**, **James**, **William Edward** and **Helen Robson**.

**Mary Louisa Backhouse**<sup>15</sup> was born on 2 Sep 1857 in York.

**James Backhouse**<sup>15</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1861 in York.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Botanist.

James married **Mabel Grace Robson**,<sup>15</sup> daughter of **Walter Robson** and **Christina Cox**, on 15 May 1890 in Saffron Walden, Essex. Mabel was born on 13 Jun 1871 in Sydney, NSW. They had one son: **James**.

**James Backhouse**<sup>15</sup> was born on 15 Aug 1892 in Harrogate, Yorkshire.

**William Edward Backhouse**<sup>15</sup> was born on 5 Feb 1865 in York and died on 18 Sep 1883 aged 18.

**Helen Robson Backhouse**<sup>15</sup> was born on 25 Mar 1870 in York and died on 22 Aug 1870 in York.

**Mary Backhouse**<sup>15</sup> was born on 18 Jul 1827 in York and died on 25 Aug 1827 in York.

**Mary Backhouse**<sup>15,26</sup> was born on 13 Mar 1796 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Dec 1824 in Tunbridge Wells aged 28.

Mary married **Richard Janson**,<sup>15,26,27</sup> son of **William Janson** and **Mary Hill**, on 20 Sep 1822 in York. Richard was born on 18 Apr 1799 in Whitechapel, London and died on 18 Jul 1830 in Tottenham aged 31. They had one daughter: **Mary Jane**.

Marriage Notes: or November

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Stockbroker of London.

**Mary Jane Janson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 9 Mar 1824 in York and died in Aug 1838 in York aged 14.

**Joseph Backhouse**<sup>15</sup> was born on 19 May 1798 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Jan 1881 in Gainford aged 82.

Joseph married **Mary Ann Holmes**,<sup>15</sup> daughter of **John Holmes** and **Unknown**, on 21 Apr 1825. Mary was born on 25 Oct 1791 and died on 28 Mar 1874 aged 82. They had three children: **Mary Matilda**, **Jane Eliza** and **Mary**.

**Mary Matilda Backhouse**<sup>15</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1826 and died on 23 Jun 1828 aged 2.

**Jane Eliza Backhouse**<sup>2,15</sup> was born on 28 Jun 1827.

Jane married **William Simpson**,<sup>2,15</sup> son of **Robert Simpson** and **Emma Tyler**, on 19 Aug 1862 in Scarborough. William was born on 1 May 1830 in Melksham, Wiltshire. They had four children: **Marion Backhouse**, **Rosamonde Backhouse**, **Cicely Elizabeth Backhouse** and **Winifred Matilda Holmes Backhouse**.

**Marion Backhouse Simpson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 24 May 1863.

**Rosamonde Backhouse Simpson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 10 May 1865.

**Cicely Elizabeth Backhouse Simpson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1867.

**Winifred Matilda Holmes Backhouse Simpson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 26 May 1868 and died on 24 Jun 1889 in Ventnor aged 21.

**Mary Backhouse**<sup>15</sup> was born in 1834 in Ravenswood, Michigan, USA and died in 1834.

**Elizabeth Backhouse**<sup>15</sup> was born on 9 Feb 1800 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 3 Dec 1882 aged 82.

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

**Sarah Backhouse**<sup>15</sup> was born on 30 Mar 1803 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Jul 1877 in Holgate House, York aged 74.

**Ann Dorothy Backhouse**<sup>15</sup> was born on 13 May 1804 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 16 Apr 1829 in York aged 24.

**Sarah Backhouse**<sup>15</sup> was born on 7 Jan 1802 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Jan 1802 in Darlington, County Durham.

**Richard Dearman** was born on 17 Nov 1766, died on 18 Nov 1856 aged 90, and was buried in St. Lukes, Cheetham Hill.

Richard married **Sarah Raywood**, daughter of **Richard Raywood** and **Ann Booth**, on 6 Dec 1792. Sarah was born on 11 May 1770 and died on 11 Feb 1805 aged 34. They had three children: **Mary, Richard** and **Nathan**.

**Mary Dearman** was born on 2 Oct 1793 and died on 13 Mar 1821 aged 27.

**Richard Dearman** was born on 10 Aug 1795 and died on 19 Feb 1832 aged 36.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Draper and Commission agent.

Richard married **Ann Fallows** in 1817. Ann was born about 1788 and died on 12 Aug 1837 aged about 49. They had four children: **Richard, William, Elizabeth** and **Sarah**.

**Richard Dearman** was born on 12 Jun 1822 in Manchester and died about 1884 aged about 62.

Richard married **Anne Medcalf**, daughter of **William Medcalf** and **Anne Brayshaw**, on 11 May 1848 in Manchester. Anne was born on 29 Sep 1821. They had two children:

**William Medcalf** and **Mary Ann**.

**William Medcalf Dearman** was born on 27 Feb 1849 in Cheetham, Lancashire and died on 16 Oct 1919 in Cheadle, Cheshire aged 70.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Antique dealer.

William married **Emma Johnson**, daughter of **James Johnson** and **Unknown**, on 6 Aug 1871 in Manchester, Lancashire. Emma was born on 3 Nov 1846 and died on 3 Feb 1926 in Heston Norris aged 79. They had seven children: **Florence, Richard, Henry Ponsonby, Wilfred, Harriet, Emma** and **George**.

**Florence Dearman** was born on 15 Jan 1874.

Florence married **James Ernest Balme** on 13 Apr 1898. James was born on 23 Sep 1869 in Cawthorne, Barnsley, Yorkshire. They had four children: **Winifred, Marjorie, Hubert** and **George Neville**.

**Winifred Balme** was born on 17 Apr 1899.

Winifred married **Fred Elliott** on 26 Dec 1921 in Barnsley, Yorkshire. Fred was born on 31 Dec 1897 in Featherstone, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Duncan** and **Colin Granville**.

**Duncan Elliott**

**Colin Granville Elliott**

**Marjorie Balme** was born on 16 Sep 1901.

**Hubert Balme**

**George Neville Balme**

**Richard Dearman** was born on 8 Oct 1875 in Whaley Bridge, Cheshire.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Antique dealer.

Richard married **Alice Bridge**. They had six children: **Richard Lionel, Florence, Marjorie, Gwenith, Cedrick William** and **Marion**.

**Richard Lionel Dearman** was born on 18 Apr 1899 in Winton, Patricroft.

Richard married **Mary Heyes**. They had two children: **Margaret** and **Cecilia**.

**Margaret Dearman**

**Cecilia Dearman**

**Florence Dearman** was born on 16 Aug 1900 in Manchester, Lancashire.

Florence married **John Vigurs Braithwaite Trentham**. They had two children: **John Brian** and **Alan**.

**John Brian Trentham**

**Alan Trentham**

**Marjorie Dearman** was born on 7 Feb 1902 in West Didsbury.

**Gwenith Dearman** was born on 25 Sep 1903 in Beaumaris, Anglesey, Wales.

**Cedrick William Dearman**

**Marion Dearman**

Marion married **John Edward Andrew**. They had two children: **Joan** and **Marjorie Patricia**.

**Joan Andrew**

**Marjorie Patricia Andrew**

**Henry Ponsonby Dearman** was born on 24 Jan 1878.

---

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

Henry married **Ethel Lydia Liney**. They had two children: **William Henry** and **Marjorie Patricia**.

**William Henry Dearman**

**Marjorie Patricia Dearman**

**Wilfred Dearman** was born on 15 Apr 1879.

Wilfred married **Margaret Jenkinson** on 6 Sep 1902 in Manchester, Lancashire. Margaret was born on 16 Aug 1880. They had eight children: **Dorothy Evelyn, Mabel,**

**Wilfred, Emma Mary, Harold, Frank, Winnifred Margaret** and **Kathleen**.

**Dorothy Evelyn Dearman** was born on 17 Jun 1903.

**Mabel Dearman** was born on 17 Dec 1904.

**Wilfred Dearman** was born on 16 Mar 1906.

**Emma Mary Dearman**

**Harold Dearman** was born on 16 Oct 1908 and died on 22 Nov 1908.

**Frank Dearman**

**Winnifred Margaret Dearman**

**Kathleen Dearman**

**Harriet Dearman** was born on 16 Apr 1881 in Manchester.

Harriet married **Ralph Mann Squire**. They had two children: **Phyllis Dearman** and **Ralph Thomas**.

**Phyllis Dearman Squire** was born on 26 Sep 1906.

**Ralph Thomas Squire**

**Emma Dearman** was born on 20 Feb 1885 in Manchester, Lancashire and died after 1930.

**George Dearman** was born on 1 Mar 1887 in Altrincham, Cheshire.

George married **Mabel Alice Wilkinson**. They had one son: **Bernard**.

**Bernard Dearman**

**Mary Ann Dearman** was born on 9 Sep 1853 in Salford, Manchester and died in 1909 aged 56.

Mary married **Henry Matthews**. They had four children: **Edith, Walter, Harry** and **Marianne**.

**Edith Matthews**

Edith married **John Gilbert Heathcote**.

**Walter Matthews** was born in 1880.

Walter married **Mary S. Wilkinson**. They had two children: **Noel** and **Dennis**.

**Noel Matthews**

**Dennis Matthews**

**Harry Matthews**

Harry married **S. Agnes Martin**.

**Marianne Matthews**

**William Dearman** was born on 29 May 1824 and died in Geelong, Australia.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Tailor and Draper.

William married **Francis Ann**. Francis was born about 1829 and died on 25 Aug 1851 aged about 22. They had one son: **William Edward**.

**William Edward Dearman** was born on 14 Jan 1851 and died in Died Young.

William next married **Emma Langford**, daughter of **William Henry Langford** and **Unknown**, on 1 Aug 1852. Emma was born about 1829.

**Elizabeth Dearman** was born on 30 Nov 1797, died on 17 Aug 1835 aged 37, and was buried in Douglas.

Elizabeth married **Dawson**. They had two children: **John** and **Edward (Dearman)**.

**John Dawson** was born on 28 Feb 1817 and died on 8 Sep 1818 aged 1.

**Edward (Dearman) Dawson** was born on 4 Sep 1818.

Elizabeth next married **Dr. Hulme**. They had one daughter: **Sarah Francis (Dearman)**.

**Sarah Francis (Dearman) Hulme**

**Sarah Dearman** was born on 3 Mar 1802 and died on 22 Sep 1831 in Manchester, Lancashire aged 29.

**Nathan Dearman** was born on 7 May 1800 in Pontefract, Yorkshire, died on 8 Feb 1844 aged 43, and was buried in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of Manchester.

Nathan married **Ellen Macdonagh**, daughter of **Thomas Austin Macdonagh** and **Unknown**,. Ellen died about 1870. They had 11 children: **Sarah Ellen, Florence, Eliza, Emma,**

---

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

**Henry, Thomas, Clara, Anne Isabel, Nathan, John and Frank.**

**Sarah Ellen Dearman** was born on 30 Jan 1828.

**Florence Dearman** was born on 12 Jun 1829.

Florence married **Henry Ponsonby** about Feb 1852. Henry was born about 1815 in Whitehaven, Cumbria. They had one daughter: **Edith Florence**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Grocery agent of Cheetham, Manchester.

**Edith Florence Ponsonby** was born in 1850 and died in 1857 aged 7.

**Eliza Dearman** was born on 21 Jul 1830.

Eliza married **Edwin Simpson**. They had one daughter: **Annie**.

**Annie Simpson** died in 1909.

Annie married **Edward George Simpson**. They had one son: **George Harcourt**.

**George Harcourt Simpson** died about 1919.

**Emma Dearman** was born on 21 Oct 1831 and died in 1898 aged 67.

**Henry Dearman** was born on 24 Nov 1832 and died on 25 May 1862 aged 29.

**Thomas Dearman** was born on 31 Dec 1833 and died on 21 Jan 1869 in Rushworth, Victoria, Australia aged 35.

Thomas married **Alice Weston**.

**Clara Dearman** was born on 13 Mar 1835.

Clara married **John Way Bulkeley**, son of **William Gordon Bulkeley** and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Clara A.V.**.

**Clara A.V. Bulkeley**

Clara married **Spencer Schofield**. They had eight children: **Kenneth, John, William, Thomas, Raywood, Frederick, Ernest and Alice**.

**Kenneth Schofield**

Kenneth married **Ethel Gee**, daughter of **Charles Henry Gee** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Daphne Bulkeley** and **Stephen Bulkeley**.

**Daphne Bulkeley Schofield**

**Stephen Bulkeley Schofield**

**John Schofield**

**William Schofield**

**Thomas Schofield**

**Raywood Schofield**

**Frederick Schofield**

**Ernest Schofield**

**Alice Schofield**

**Anne Isabel Dearman** was born on 17 Mar 1836 and died on 26 Nov 1907 in Manchester, Lancashire aged 71.

**Nathan Dearman** was born on 11 May 1857.

Nathan married **Wilson**. They had four children: **Austin Holt, Nathan Melbourne, Olive Maud** and **Amy**.

**Austin Holt Dearman**

**Nathan Melbourne Dearman**

**Olive Maud Dearman**

**Amy Dearman**

Amy married **Taylor**. They had one son: **Sidney**.

**Sidney Taylor**

**John Dearman** was born on 6 Sep 1839 and died on 24 Feb 1845 in Manchester, Lancashire aged 5.

**Frank Dearman** was born on 13 Mar 1841 and died on 20 Sep 1862 aged 21.

Richard next married **Elizabeth Frances Raywood**, daughter of **Richard Raywood** and **Mary Booth**, on 23 Jan 1806. Elizabeth was born on 26 Apr 1783 and died on 29 May 1834 aged 51. They had two children: **Raywood** and **Ellen**.

**Raywood Dearman** was born on 7 Nov 1806 and died on 17 Oct 1845 aged 38.

**Ellen Dearman**

**Nathan Dearman** was born on 30 Oct 1768 and died on 10 Dec 1818 aged 50.

**Elizabeth Dearman**<sup>2,15</sup> was born on 27 May 1770 and died on 8 Jan 1852 aged 81.

Elizabeth married **Edward Robson**,<sup>2,15</sup> son of **Thomas Robson** and **Margaret Pease**, on 4 Jul 1788. Edward was born on 17 Oct 1763 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 21 May 1813 in Tottenham aged 49, and was buried in Bunhill Fields, London. They had four children: **Mary, Edward, Ann** and **Dearman**.

---

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Botanist.

**Mary Robson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1789 in Sunderland and died on 23 Jul 1860 in Sunderland aged 71.

Mary married **Edward Backhouse**,<sup>15,22,23</sup> son of **Jonathan Backhouse** and **Ann Pease**, on 5 Aug 1807 in Darlington, County Durham. Edward was born on 9 Jul 1781 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jun 1860 in Sunderland aged 78. They had six children: **Thomas James, Emily, Lucy Backhouse, Edward, Alfred** and **Harriet**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker of Darlington. He worked as a Banker of Sunderland in 1812.

**Thomas James Backhouse**<sup>1,15</sup> was born on 24 Apr 1810 in Sunderland, Co. Durham and died on 29 Jul 1857 in Seaton Carew aged 47.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Coal Owner.

Thomas married **Margaret Richardson**,<sup>1,15,54</sup> daughter of **William Richardson** and **Margaret Robson**, on 18 Aug 1841 in North Shields, Northumberland. Margaret was born on 6 May 1818 in North Shields, Northumberland and died on 27 Mar 1854 in Darlington, County Durham aged 35. They had seven children: **Thomas William, Mary Agnes, James Edward, Jonathan, Edith Margaret, Lilius** and **Arthur**.

**Thomas William Backhouse**<sup>1,15,55</sup> was born on 14 Aug 1842 in Sunderland.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Coal Owner.

**Mary Agnes Backhouse**<sup>1,15,56</sup> was born on 4 Feb 1844 in Sunderland and died on 29 May 1893 in Torquay aged 49.

Occupation/Residence:

She had a residence in Sunderland.

**James Edward Backhouse**<sup>1,15,25,55</sup> was born on 18 May 1845 in Sunderland, Co. Durham and died in 1897 aged 52.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham. JP He had a residence in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.

James married **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**,<sup>1,15,25,55</sup> daughter of **Henry Fowler** and **Ann Ford Barclay**, on 2 Oct 1873 in Wanstead, Essex. Elizabeth was born on 1 Aug 1849 in Melksham, Wiltshire. They had ten children: **Edith Mary, Edward, Mabel, Alfred Ernest, Elspeth Lilian, Basil Henry, Jennett Rachel, Kenneth James, Margaret Anne** and **Rhoda Jane**.

**Edith Mary Backhouse**<sup>1,15</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1874 in Darlington, County Durham.

**Edward Backhouse**<sup>13,15,25</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Hurworth Grange and died on 26 Aug 1922 in Switzerland aged 45.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Bank Manager.

Edward married **Lucy Backhouse Mounsey**,<sup>15</sup> daughter of **Edward Backhouse Mounsey** and **Rachel Ann Fryer**, on 8 Apr 1902. Lucy was born on 10 Mar 1882 in Tees Grange and died in 1968 aged 86.

**Mabel Backhouse**<sup>15</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1878 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.

Mabel married **Wilfred Arthur Mounsey**,<sup>15,51</sup> son of **John Wilfred Mounsey** and **Mary Charlotte Green**, on 26 Feb 1903. Wilfred was born on 13 Aug 1871 in Sunderland. They had four children: **Michael James, Eleanor Catherine, John Backhouse** and **Barbara Ann**.

**Michael James Mounsey**<sup>55</sup> was born on 28 May 1905 and died in 1984 in Appleby, Cumbria aged 79.

Michael married **Jane Leveson**.

**Eleanor Catherine Mounsey** was born on 9 Jul 1907 and died on 18 Jan 1992 aged 84.

**John Backhouse Mounsey** was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1966 aged 54.

**Barbara Ann Mounsey** was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1979 aged 67.

**Alfred Ernest Backhouse**<sup>15,17</sup> was born on 12 Jun 1879 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.

**Elsbeth Lilian Backhouse**<sup>15</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1880 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Mar 1969 aged 88.

Elsbeth married **Jonathan Edward Hodgkin**,<sup>15</sup> son of **Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin** and **Mary Anna Pease**, on 15 Jul 1902 in Darlington, County Durham.

Jonathan was born on 4 Nov 1875 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 19 Dec 1953 in Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland aged 78. They had six children: **Neville Backhouse, Maurice Edward, Oliver Henry, Brian Maurice, Elizabeth Ann** and **David Kenneth Ronald**.

**Backhouse, Maurice Edward, Oliver Henry, Brian Maurice, Elizabeth Ann** and **David Kenneth Ronald**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP.

**Neville Backhouse Hodgkin** was born on 30 Apr 1904 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jan 1999 aged 94.

Neville married **Evelyn May Hanson**, daughter of **Ernest Walter Hanson** and **Mary Ann Phelps**, on 27 Dec 1961 in Darlington, County Durham. Evelyn was born on 13 May 1906 in Birmingham.

**Maurice Edward Hodgkin** was born on 17 Feb 1906 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Nov 1909 in Darlington, County Durham aged 3.

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

**Oliver Henry Hodgkin** was born on 27 Feb 1908 in Darlington, County Durham and died in Mar 1983 aged 75.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Pretoria Metal Industries.

Oliver married **Margaret McLellan**, daughter of **Basil Gordon McLellan** and **Winifred Appleton**. They had one daughter: **Janet Margaret**.

**Janet Margaret Hodgkin**

**Brian Maurice Hodgkin** was born on 9 Dec 1910 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Jun 1963 aged 52.

Brian married **Gwendolen Bevington Smith**, daughter of **Douglas Bevington Smith** and **Edith Maud Binyon**, on 18 Sep 1940 in Maldon. Gwendolen was born on 11 Feb 1905 in Wickham Bishops. They had two children: **Jonathan George** and **Marigold Penelope**.

**Jonathan George Hodgkin**

Jonathan married **Jennifer Ann Brown**.

**Marigold Penelope Hodgkin**

Marigold married **Douglas Arthur Mabbott**.

**Elizabeth Ann Hodgkin**

**David Kenneth Ronald Hodgkin** was born on 9 Sep 1914 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Mar 1977 in Australia aged 62.

Occupation/Residence:

He was Quaker. He emigrated to Australia in 1953. He worked as a Registrar in Australian National University. <http://oa.anu.edu.au/obituary/hodgkin-david-1378>

David married **Brigit Louise Kelsey**, daughter of **Raleigh Napier Kelsey** and **Grace Kilroy Dickson**. They had three children: **Stephen Barclay**, **Andrew Kelsey** and **Mark William Backhouse**.

**Stephen Barclay Hodgkin**

**Andrew Kelsey Hodgkin**

**Mark William Backhouse Hodgkin**

**Basil Henry Backhouse**<sup>15</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1882 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.

**Jennett Rachel Backhouse**<sup>15</sup> was born on 15 Nov 1883 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 15 Jul 1973 aged 89.

Jennett married **Ronald Hodgkin**,<sup>15,17</sup> son of **Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin** and **Mary Anna Pease**, on 23 Feb 1915 in Staindrop. Ronald was born on 23 Jul 1880 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Jan 1966 aged 85. They had three children: **Ruth Jennett**, **Lois** and **Christine**.

**Ruth Jennett Hodgkin**

Ruth married **Charles Eric Barrington**, son of **Edward Charles Barrington** and **Annie Maud Woods**. They had two children: **Gillian Ruth** and **Ronald Edward**.

**Gillian Ruth Barrington**

**Ronald Edward Barrington**

**Lois Hodgkin**

**Christine Hodgkin**

**Kenneth James Backhouse**<sup>15</sup> was born on 26 Apr 1885 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 8 Jan 1912 aged 26.

Kenneth married **Irene Agnes Ball**.

**Margaret Anne Backhouse**<sup>15</sup> was born on 4 May 1887 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Warden of Westhill Training College.

**Rhoda Jane Backhouse**<sup>15</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1889 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1980 aged 91.

**Jonathan Backhouse**<sup>1,15</sup> was born on 28 Aug 1846 in Sunderland and died on 16 Aug 1855 aged 8.

**Edith Margaret Backhouse**<sup>15</sup> was born on 2 May 1848 in Sunderland and died on 28 Sep 1863 aged 15.

**Lilias Backhouse**<sup>15</sup> was born on 4 Oct 1849 in Sunderland and died on 5 Aug 1852 in Sunderland aged 2.

**Arthur Backhouse**<sup>15</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1853 in Sunderland.

Thomas next married **Anne Robson**,<sup>15</sup> daughter of **Thomas Robson** and **Anne Capper**, on 22 Nov 1855 in Sunderland. Anne was born on 5 Oct 1810 and died on 16 Mar 1869 aged 58.

**Emily Backhouse**<sup>15,48</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1824 in Sunderland and died on 19 Mar 1869 in St. Leonards aged 44.

Emily married **Edward Mounsey**,<sup>15,48</sup> son of **Thomas Mounsey** and **Mary Capper**, on 29 Apr 1847 in Sunderland. Edward was born on 26 Sep 1818 and died on 27 Dec 1904 in Montreux, Switzerland aged 86. They had four children: **Thomas Edward**, **Ada Mary**, **Elizabeth Laura** and **(No Given Name)**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of Penge, London.

**Thomas Edward Mounsey**<sup>15,48</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1848 in Newcastle and died in 1933 aged 85.

**Ada Mary Mounsey**<sup>15,48</sup> was born on 24 Oct 1849 in Newcastle and died on 11 Mar 1903 in Montreux, Switzerland aged 53.

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

**Elizabeth Laura Mounsey**<sup>15,48</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1852 in Sunderland and died on 19 Nov 1905 in Gravesend, Kent aged 53.

**Mounsey**<sup>15</sup> was born in 1851 in Sunderland and died in 1851 in Sunderland.

**Lucy Backhouse Backhouse**<sup>15,51</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1812 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 30 Mar 1872 in Sunderland aged 59.

Lucy married **John Mounsey**,<sup>15,51</sup> son of **John Mounsey** and **Ann Robson**, on 24 Jul 1839 in Sunderland. John was born on 5 Oct 1801 in Sunderland and died on 6 Jul 1879 in Sunderland aged 77. They had five children: **Edward Backhouse, Lucy Elizabeth, John Wilfred, Anna Priscilla** and **Mary Emma**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an of Hendon Hill, Sunderland.

**Edward Backhouse Mounsey**<sup>15,23</sup> was born on 20 Jun 1840 in Sunderland and died on 9 Jan 1911 in Darlington, County Durham aged 70.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank.

Edward married **Rachel Ann Fryer**,<sup>15</sup> daughter of **Joseph Jowitt Fryer** and **Rachel Coates**, on 20 Feb 1878 in Bishop Auckland. Rachel was born on 18 Apr 1845

in Raistrick and died on 12 Mar 1927 in Smelt House, Stockton, County Durham aged 81. They had five children: **John Edward, George Fryer, Lucy Backhouse, Reginald**

**Joseph** and **Amelia Eliza**.

**John Edward Mounsey**<sup>15</sup> was born on 6 Dec 1879 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 May 1929 in Found Dead, Nutfield. aged 49.

John married **Christine Frances Trail Robinson**, daughter of **David Trail Robinson** and **Mary Wilhelmina Peacock**, on 15 Jul 1911 in London. Christine was born on 25

Dec 1883 in London and died on 28 Sep 1943 in London aged 59. They had four children: **John Patrick David, Ann, Christopher** and **Elizabeth**.

**John Patrick David Mounsey** was born on 1 Feb 1914 in London and died on 2 Jan 1999 aged 84.

John married **Vera Madelaine Sarah King**, daughter of **Hugh Charles King** and **Ellen Louisa Marden**. They had two children: **Frances Sarah Ann** and **John**

**Christopher Hugh**.

**Frances Sarah Ann Mounsey**

**John Christopher Hugh Mounsey**

**Ann Mounsey**

Ann married **Francis Athelstone Baines**, son of **Cuthbert Edward Baines** and **Margaret Clemency Lane Poole**. They had one son: **Jonathan**.

**Jonathan Baines**

**Cmdr. Christopher Mounsey** was born on 11 Nov 1920 in London and died on 25 Jul 1944 in Action, English Channel aged 23.

**Elizabeth Mounsey** was born on 19 Dec 1922 in London and died in 1983 aged 61.

**George Fryer Mounsey**<sup>15</sup> was born on 9 Feb 1881 in Tees Grange and died on 23 Jan 1961 in Dene Croft, Newcastle aged 79.

George married **Elizabeth Alberta McMurray**, daughter of **William Richey McMurray** and **Elizabeth Henderson**, on 3 Apr 1907 in Belfast. Elizabeth was born on 11 Nov 1884 in Belfast and died in Dec 1966 in Tollerton, Notts aged 82. They had five children: **Norah Kathleen, Kathleen Sheila, Edward Richie, Michael Fryer** and **Colin Anthony**.

**Norah Kathleen Mounsey** was born on 4 Mar 1908 in Newcastle and died on 12 Jun 1908 in Belfast.

**Kathleen Sheila Mounsey** was born on 19 Jun 1909 in Newcastle and died in Jan 1997 in Newcastle aged 87.

Kathleen married **Henry James Stuart Macgeagh**, son of **Henry Grattan Macgeagh** and **Josephine Stuart**, on 2 Apr 1932 in Newcastle. Henry was born on 20 Dec 1901 in Lurgan, Northern Ireland and died on 9 Mar 1938 in Lurgan, Northern Ireland aged 36. They had one daughter: **Allison Lucy**.

**Allison Lucy Macgeach**

Allison married **Albert Rollier**. They had three children: **Patricia, Tanya** and **Joanna**.

**Patricia Rollier**

**Tanya Rollier**

**Joanna Rollier**

Kathleen next married **William Burdon Taylor**, son of **Christopher Taylor** and **Henrietta Burdon**. They had two children: **Kathleen Elizabeth Burdon** and **Michael Christopher Burdon**.

**Kathleen Elizabeth Burdon Taylor**

Kathleen married **Wolfgang Jurgens**. They had one son: **George**.

**George Jurgens**

**Michael Christopher Burdon Taylor**

Michael married **Jaqui ?**. They had one daughter: **Sarah**.

**Sarah Taylor**

**Edward Richie Mounsey** was born on 14 May 1912 in Newcastle and died in 1986 in Dalbeattie, Dumfries aged 74.

**Michael Fryer Mounsey**

Michael married **Ola Blanche Jack**, daughter of **David Bone Nightingale Jack** and **Kathleen McCormack**, on 11 May 1945 in Newcastle. Ola was born on 13 May

---

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

1923 in Bolton and died in 1989 aged 66. They had one daughter: **Tessa Caroline**.

**Tessa Caroline Mounsey**

Tessa married **David Michael Wilkins**. They had one daughter: **Laura Jane**.

**Laura Jane Wilkins**

Tessa next married **Joel Griffiths**.

**Colin Anthony Mounsey**

Colin married **Helen Roake**, daughter of **Joseph Henry Roake** and **Muriel Mary Edgson**. They had three children: **Joseph Backhouse**, **Rachel Mary** and **Sarah Elizabeth**.

**Joseph Backhouse Mounsey**

Joseph married **Josephine Jennifer Hance**.

Joseph next married **Elizabeth Anne Burton** on 18 Nov 1978 in Richmond Surrey. Elizabeth was born on 11 Mar 1950 in Singapore and died on 25 Jan 1995 in Surrey aged 44. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Helen**.

**Elizabeth Helen Mounsey**

Joseph next married **Jane Keith Lucas**.

**Rachel Mary Mounsey**

Rachel married ??. They had one daughter: **Emily Josephine**.

**Emily Josephine Mounsey**

**Sarah Elizabeth Mounsey**

Sarah married **Peter Counter**. They had two children: **Lucy Jane** and **Paul Richie**.

**Lucy Jane Counter**

**Paul Richie Counter**

**Lucy Backhouse Mounsey**<sup>15</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1882 in Tees Grange and died in 1968 aged 86.

Lucy married **Edward Backhouse**,<sup>13,15,25</sup> son of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 8 Apr 1902. Edward was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Hurworth Grange and died on 26 Aug 1922 in Switzerland aged 45.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Bank Manager.

**Reginald Joseph Mounsey**<sup>15</sup> was born on 23 Jan 1884 in Tees Grange and died on 25 Mar 1962 aged 78.

Reginald married **Mary Cecilia Pease**,<sup>4,15</sup> daughter of **Edward Lloyd Pease** and **Helen Blanche Pease**, on 14 Sep 1921 in Hurworth, Darlington, County Durham. Mary was born on 12 Dec 1892 in Hurworth Moor and died in 1967 aged 75. They had five children: **Dorothy Helen**, **Priscilla Mary**, **Anthony Edward**, **David Reginald** and **Margaret Lucy**.

**Dorothy Helen Mounsey**

**Priscilla Mary Mounsey**

Priscilla married **Raymond Arthur Nunn**, son of **William Nunn** and **Alice Maud Parnell**. They had one son: **Richard John**.

**Richard John Nunn**

**Anthony Edward Mounsey**

Anthony married **Pamela Marian Nicholas**, daughter of **Charles Henry Nicholas** and **Marian Field**. They had two children: **Anthony Michael** and **Nicola Marian**.

**Anthony Michael Mounsey**

**Nicola Marian Mounsey**

**David Reginald Mounsey**

David married **Sheila Staton**, daughter of **Joseph Staton** and **Charlotte Ann Eaton**. They had two children: **Helen Margaret** and **Catherine Mary**.

**Helen Margaret Mounsey**

**Catherine Mary Mounsey**

**Margaret Lucy Mounsey**

Margaret married **Eric Woodford Pratt**, son of **Sidney Pratt** and **Charlotte May Dilkes**. They had two children: **Christopher David Woodford** and **Rosemary Priscilla**.

**Priscilla**

**Christopher David Woodford Pratt**

**Rosemary Priscilla Pratt**

**Amelia Eliza Mounsey**<sup>4</sup> was born on 13 Oct 1886 in Blackwell, Darlington, County Durham.

Amelia married **Anthony Wallis**, son of **Henry Marriage Wallis** and **Sarah Elizabeth Crosfield**, on 8 Mar 1910 in Darlington, County Durham. Anthony was born on 14

---

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

Jul 1879 in Reading and died on 28 Aug 1919 in Penrith aged 40. They had four children: **Edward Crosfield**, **Henry**, **Rachel Elizabeth** and **Anthony Arthur John**.

**Edward Crosfield Wallis**

Edward married **Joyce Elsie Rudolf**, daughter of **George Rudolf** and **Dorothy Alicia Trant**,. They had five children: **Anthony George Henry**, **Peter Martin**, **Helen Elizabeth**, **Margaret Clare** and **Edward James**.

**Anthony George Henry Wallis**

Anthony married **Estelle Margaret Rose Holden**, daughter of **Michael Holden** and **Margaret Keogh**,. They had one son: **Robert Edward Martin**.

**Robert Edward Martin Wallis**

**Peter Martin Wallis**

Peter married **Brenda Irene Miles**, daughter of **Stanley James Miles** and **Irene Minnie Shuttleworth**,.

**Helen Elizabeth Wallis**

**Margaret Clare Wallis**

**Edward James Wallis**

**Henry Wallis**

Henry married **Elizabeth Frances Fisher**, daughter of **John Campbell Fisher** and **Agnes Beatrice Close**,. They had one son: **Robin**.

**Robin Wallis**

**Rachel Elizabeth Wallis**

Rachel married **Laszlo Rostas**, son of **Samuel Rosenheim** and **Wilhelmina Rosinger**, on 25 Mar 1944 in London. Laszlo was born on 10 Oct 1902 in Szekespehervar and died on 1 Oct 1954 in Cambridge aged 51. They had three children: **Susan Elizabeth**, **Catherine Sarah** and **Anne**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Research Economist.

**Susan Elizabeth Rostas**

**Catherine Sarah Rostas**

**Anne Rostas**

**Anthony Arthur John Wallis**

Anthony married **Erika Renate Przibrán**, daughter of **Karl Przibrán** and **Elizabeth Berta Margareta Tognarelli**,. They had two children: **Simon Charles** and **Paul Henry**.

**Simon Charles Wallis**

**Paul Henry Wallis**

**Lucy Elizabeth Mounsey**<sup>15,17,56</sup> was born on 27 Nov 1841 in Sunderland.

**John Wilfred Mounsey**<sup>14,15,51</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1843 in Sunderland and died on 4 Jul 1914 in Sunderland aged 70.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Shipbuilder of Sunderland.

John married **Mary Charlotte Green**,<sup>14,15,51</sup> daughter of **Joshua Green** and **Elizabeth Robson**, on 13 May 1868 in Stanstead. Mary was born on 1 May 1846 in Stanstead. They had three children: **Ethel Mary**, **Wilfred Arthur** and **John Harold**.

**Ethel Mary Mounsey**<sup>15,51</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1869 in Sunderland and died in 1925 aged 56.

**Wilfred Arthur Mounsey**<sup>15,51</sup> was born on 13 Aug 1871 in Sunderland.

Wilfred married **Mabel Backhouse**,<sup>15</sup> daughter of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 26 Feb 1903. Mabel was born on 11 Feb 1878 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham. They had four children: **Michael James**, **Eleanor Catherine**, **John Backhouse** and **Barbara Ann**.

**Michael James Mounsey**<sup>55</sup> was born on 28 May 1905 and died in 1984 in Appleby, Cumbria aged 79.

Michael married **Jane Leveson**.

**Eleanor Catherine Mounsey** was born on 9 Jul 1907 and died on 18 Jan 1992 aged 84.

**John Backhouse Mounsey** was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1966 aged 54.

**Barbara Ann Mounsey** was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1979 aged 67.

**John Harold Mounsey**<sup>14,15,51</sup> was born on 12 Jan 1873 in Sunderland and died on 8 Dec 1951 in Ambleside, Cumbria aged 78.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of West Lawn, Sunderland.

John married **Jessie Corder**,<sup>14</sup> daughter of **Francis Corder** and **Edith Watson**, on 27 Jun 1899 in FMH Sunderland. Jessie was born on 18 Dec 1871 in 1 Ashbrook Terrace, Sunderland and died on 26 Aug 1945 in Ambleside, Cumbria aged 73. They had two children: **Edith Ursula** and **Wilfred Edmond**.

**Edith Ursula Mounsey** was born on 16 Jul 1900 and died in 1920 aged 20.

**Wilfred Edmond Mounsey** was born on 8 Dec 1902 and died on 2 Sep 1995 aged 92.

---

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

Wilfred married **Muriel Grace Dymond**, daughter of **Walter Dymond** and **Helen Marian Denton**, in 1926. Muriel was born in 1904 in Ilkley and died on 30 Jan 1996 aged 92. They had two children: **John Dymond** and **Hester Ann Dymond**.

**John Dymond Mounsey**

John married **Christine Ann Rushworth**. They had two children: **Graham Matthew** and **Mary Nicola Dymond**.

**Graham Matthew Mounsey**

**Mary Nicola Dymond Mounsey** was born in 1964 and died in 2005 aged 41.

**Hester Ann Dymond Mounsey**

Hester married **William Alfred Willink**. They had three children: **Daniel Patrick**, **Helen Jessica** and **Priscilla Marian**.

**Daniel Patrick Willink**

**Helen Jessica Willink**

**Priscilla Marian Willink**

**Anna Priscilla Mounsey**<sup>15,56</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1847 in Sunderland and died on 4 May 1889 aged 42.

**Mary Emma Mounsey**<sup>15,17</sup> was born on 12 May 1851 in Sunderland and died in 1940 aged 89.

**Edward Backhouse**<sup>1,6,15,22</sup> was born on 8 May 1808 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 May 1879 in Hastings aged 71.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker and Philanthropist in Sunderland. He worked as a Quaker minister in Newcastle upon Tyne.

Edward married **Katharine Mounsey**,<sup>6,15,22</sup> daughter of **Thomas Mounsey** and **Mary Capper**, on 26 Mar 1856. Katharine was born on 5 Oct 1831 and died in 1896 aged 65.

**Alfred Backhouse**<sup>15</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1822 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 2 Sep 1888 aged 65, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1883. JP for Durham. He resided at Greenbank in Darlington, County Durham.

He resided at Pilmore Hall in Hurworth, Darlington, County Durham.

Alfred married **Rachel Barclay**,<sup>15</sup> daughter of **Robert Barclay** and **Elizabeth Gurney**, on 8 May 1851 in FMH Plaistow. Rachel was born on 3 Jan 1826 in Leyton, Middlesex and died on 15 Nov 1888 aged 62.

**Harriet Backhouse** was born on 6 Jan 1825 and died on 26 Feb 1926 aged 101.

Harriet married **John Hughes**. John was born on 3 Apr 1823 and died in 1889 aged 66. They had eight children: **Thomas**, **Elizabeth**, **Mary**, **Jane**, **Hannah**, **Danile**, **Harriet** and **Sarah Jane**.

**Thomas Hughes** was born on 22 Sep 1847.

**Elizabeth Hughes** was born on 14 Sep 1850.

**Mary Hughes** was born on 16 Mar 1854.

**Jane Hughes** was born on 14 Jun 1856.

**Hannah Hughes** was born on 16 Mar 1859 and died on 10 Jun 1929 aged 70.

Hannah married **Thomas Parsons**. Thomas was born in 1856 and died on 4 Aug 1944 aged 88. They had nine children: **Harriet**, **Thomas**, **John**, **William**, **Isaac**, **Albert**, **Edward**, **Harold** and **Elsie**.

**Harriet Parsons** was born in 1878 and died on 31 Jul 1925 aged 47.

Harriet married **John Joseph Taylor**. John was born on 31 Jan 1878 and died on 30 Jan 1949 aged 70.

**Thomas Parsons** was born in Nov 1880.

Thomas married **Rose**.

**John Parsons** was born in 1880.

**William Parsons** was born on 22 Dec 1885 and died on 1 Nov 1914 aged 28.

William married **Esther Howard**. Esther was born on 11 Oct 1884 and died on 12 Aug 1961 aged 76. They had three children: **Esther**, **William** and **Elsie**.

**Esther Parsons** was born on 22 Apr 1908 and died on 9 Oct 1998 aged 90.

**William Parsons**

**Elsie Parsons**

**Isaac Parsons**

Isaac married **Elizabeth**.

**Albert Parsons**

Albert married **Elizabeth**.

**Edward Parsons**

Edward married **Mary**.

**Harold Parsons**

---

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

Harold married **Edith**.

**Elsie Parsons**

Elsie married **Alfred John Marsh**.

**Danile Hughes** was born on 21 Feb 1861.

**Harriet Hughes**

**Sarah Jane Hughes** was born in 1866.

**Edward Robson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 29 Dec 1791 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Feb 1819 in Exmouth aged 27.

Edward married **Jane Backhouse**,<sup>15</sup> daughter of **Jonathan Backhouse** and **Ann Pease**, on 3 Aug 1815 in Darlington, County Durham. Jane was born on 27 Mar 1783 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Mar 1875 aged 91. They had two children: **Anne Backhouse** and **Ann**.

**Anne Backhouse Robson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 14 Mar 1817 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 10 Sep 1886 in Darlington, County Durham aged 69.

Anne married **Henry Whitwell**,<sup>15</sup> son of **Isaac Whitwell** and **Hannah Maria Fisher**, on 24 Sep 1840 in Darlington, County Durham. Henry was born on 24 Oct 1818 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 27 Mar 1848 in Madrid, Spain. Shot To Death. aged 29. They had two children: **Maria Jane** and **Edward Robson**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of West Lodge, Darlington.

**Maria Jane Whitwell**<sup>15</sup> was born on 6 Aug 1841 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 14 Sep 1890 in Hitchin, Herts aged 49, and was buried in FBG Hitchin.

Maria married **William Lucas**,<sup>15</sup> son of **William Lucas** and **Elizabeth Clay**, on 21 Apr 1864 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. William was born on 22 Jan 1832 in Hitchin and died on 1 May 1914 in Hitchin, Herts aged 82. They had two children: **William** and **Helen**.

Marriage Notes: Hitchin also given

**William Lucas**<sup>15</sup> was born on 11 Jul 1866 in Hitchin and died on 22 Oct 1940 in Cheltenham aged 74.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Clifton College.

William married **Amelia Couper Lindsay** on 26 Dec 1909 in Willetton, Somerset. Amelia was born on 31 Aug 1866 in Dunfermline and died on 27 Jun 1952 in Cheltenham aged 85.

**Helen Lucas**<sup>15</sup> was born on 13 Jan 1868 in Hitchin.

Helen married **Cecil Mercer Woodbridge**, son of **Henry William Woodbridge** and **Frances Mercer**, on 25 Jan 1893 in Iver, Bucks. Cecil was born on 18 Feb 1866 in Uxbridge and died on 26 Aug 1951 in Harrogate aged 85.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank.

**Edward Robson Whitwell**<sup>15</sup> was born on 27 Jan 1843 in Sunderland, died on 14 Oct 1922 in The Friarage, Yarm aged 79, and was buried in Darlington, County Durham West Cemetery, Darlington, Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He was awarded with JP. He worked as a Vice-Chairman and Managing Director Horden Collieries Ltd.

Edward married **Mary Janet Leatham**,<sup>15</sup> daughter of **Edward Aldam Leatham** and **Mary Jane Fowler**, on 12 Feb 1873 in Walthamstow. Mary was born on 26 Oct 1853 in Heath, Wakefield and died on 14 Mar 1929 in Totteridge, Herts aged 75. They had five children: **Annie Violet**, **Edward Leatham**, **Henry Cecil**, **Janet Muriel** and **Gladys Rachel**.

**Annie Violet Whitwell**<sup>15</sup> was born on 25 Dec 1873 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

Annie married **Marston Clarke Buszard**, son of **Marston Buszard** and **Sarah Catherine Clarke**, on 21 Dec 1898 in Yarm. Marston was born on 13 Jul 1837 in Lutterworth, Leicestershire and died on 11 Sep 1921 in Folkestone, Kent aged 84. They had three children: **Mary Violet**, **Irene Catherine** and **Ellen Louisa**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a KC. JP Leicestershire.

**Mary Violet Buszard** was born on 19 Oct 1900 in London.

Mary married **Eustace Tickell**, son of **Charles Tickell** and **Alice Esther Francis**, on 14 Jul 1921 in London. Eustace was born on 10 Dec 1893 in Srinagar, Kashmir.

They had three children: **Irene Violet**, **Marston Eustace** and **Richard Linley**.

**Irene Violet Tickell**

**Lt. Col. Marston Eustace Tickell**

Marston married **Pamela Vere Read**, daughter of **Arthur Duncan Read** and **Rosamond Vere Monckton**.

**Capt. Richard Linley Tickell**

Richard married **Angela Mary Rosamonde Fayle**, daughter of **Lindley Robert Edmundson Fayle** and **Cicely Rosamonde Annette Bigge**. They had two children:

**Robert Marston** and **Janet Mary**.

**Robert Marston Tickell**

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

### Janet Mary Tickell

**Irene Catherine Buszard** was born on 19 Oct 1900 in London.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Hospital Matron.

Irene married **Thomas William Thacker**, son of **Arthur Thacker** and **Georgina Kirby**, on 30 Aug 1924 in London. Thomas was born on 20 May 1879 in London and died on 19 Apr 1926 in London aged 46.

### Ellen Louisa Buszard

**Edward Leatham Whitwell**<sup>15</sup> was born on 17 Jan 1875 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham and died on 16 Nov 1935 in Pentyrch, Glamorgan aged 60.

Edward married **Winifred Mary Walker**, daughter of **John H. Walker** and **Isabella Thomson**, on 30 Aug 1900 in Dundee. Winifred was born on 7 Sep 1877 in Newport, Fife and died on 17 Jan 1913 in Esher aged 35. They had one son: **Henry Edward Leatham**.

**Henry Edward Leatham Whitwell** was born on 27 Apr 1902 in Newport, Fife and died on 9 Jan 1955 aged 52.

Henry married **Dorothy Forster Renwick**, daughter of **William Henry Renwick** and **Ethel Maud Ratcliffe**, in Jul 1925 in Newcastle. Dorothy was born on 18 Nov 1905.

Edward next married **Margaret Alice Turnbull**, daughter of **Robert Nesbitt Turnbull** and **Margaret Brown**, on 6 May 1922 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Margaret was born on 27 Jul 1883 in Rothbury.

**Henry Cecil Whitwell**<sup>15</sup> was born on 12 Nov 1876 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham and died on 8 Sep 1950 aged 73.

**Janet Muriel Whitwell**<sup>15</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1878 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

Janet married **George Russell Clark**, son of **General Sir Godfrey Clark** and **Alice Mary Frere**, on 16 Jan 1908 in Yarm. George was born on 29 Nov 1874 in India and died on 18 Jun 1951 in London aged 76.

**Gladys Rachel Whitwell**<sup>15</sup> was born on 12 Mar 1882 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

Gladys married **Arthur Patrick Bird Harrison**, son of **General Sir Richard Harrison** and **Amy O'Brien**, on 29 Jun 1906 in London. Arthur was born on 16 Jan 1874 in Devonport and died on 13 Aug 1956 in Cheltenham aged 82. They had three children: **Richard Arthur**, **Mary Muriel Daphne** and **Barbara Anne**.

### Richard Arthur Harrison

#### Mary Muriel Daphne Harrison

Mary married **Jack Llewellyn Gwynn-Jones**, son of **Llewellyn Gwynn-Jones** and **Edith Mary Page**, on 11 Jan 1934 in Hawley. Jack was born on 19 Jan 1904 in Swanscombe, Kent. They had one son: **Peter Llewellyn**.

**Sir Peter Llewellyn Gwynn-Jones** was born on 12 Mar 1940 in Tanfield, Ripon and died on 21 Aug 2010 aged 70.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Wellington and Trinity College. He worked as a Garter Principal King of Arms.

Mary next married **Gavin David Young**, son of **George James Young** and **Margaret Ower Ritchie**, on 16 Jan 1947 in London. Gavin was born on 24 Sep 1897 in Burnham, Bucks.

### Barbara Anne Harrison

Barbara married **William Peter Mead**, son of **George Gaskell Mead** and **Gladys Esther Bacchus**. They had four children: **Llyn Georgina**, **Richard William**

**Edward**, **Vivienne Rowena** and **Miriam Diana**.

#### Llyn Georgina Mead

#### Richard William Edward Mead

#### Vivienne Rowena Mead

#### Miriam Diana Mead

Anne next married **Sir David Dale 1st Bt.**<sup>13,15</sup> on 27 Jan 1853. David was born on 11 Dec 1829, died on 28 Apr 1906 aged 76, and was buried in Darlington, County Durham West Cemetery, Darlington, Durham. They had two children: **Annie Marion Stuart** and **James Backhouse**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Industrialist.

**Annie Marion Stuart Dale**<sup>15</sup> was born on 28 Dec 1853 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 Jul 1929 aged 75, and was buried in Darlington, County Durham West Cemetery, Darlington, Durham.

Annie married **Edward Hutchinson**<sup>15</sup> son of **Henry Hutchinson** and **Frances Anne**, on 14 Apr 1874 in Darlington, County Durham. Edward was born on 14 Oct 1845, died on 28 Apr 1918 aged 72, and was buried in Darlington, County Durham West Cemetery, Darlington, Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Solicitor in 1869 in Darlington, County Durham. He was admitted into partnership with his father's old partner, Arthur Lucas, still using the name Hutchinson & Lucas. Ernest Edwin Meek, who qualified in 1882, was admitted into the partnership in 1891. The firm then became Lucas, Hutchinson & Meek. However, the original Arthur Lucas died in 1880, so this may be his son.

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

**Sir James Backhouse Dale 2nd Bt.**<sup>15</sup> was born on 7 Jun 1855 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 30 Jul 1932 aged 77.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP.

James married **Helena Fenwick**,<sup>15</sup> daughter of **Henry William Fenwick** and **Unknown**.

**Ann Robson** was born on 13 Mar 1816.

**Ann Robson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1797.

Ann married **Jonathan Richardson**,<sup>15</sup> son of **Thomas Richardson** and **Elizabeth Backhouse**, on 12 Jul 1827. Jonathan was born on 16 Nov 1802 and died on 25 Dec 1871 in Woodlands Hall aged 69. They had six children: **Jonathan Backhouse**, **Elizabeth Frances**, **Amelia**, **Lucy Ann**, **Thomas** and **Priscilla Hunter**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker.

**Jonathan Backhouse Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 25 Apr 1828 and died on 29 May 1892 aged 64.

Jonathan married **Rachel Waite**,<sup>15</sup> daughter of **John Robinson Waite** and **Sarah Pryor**, on 16 May 1850. Rachel was born on 3 Jan 1827 and died on 19 Jan 1908 aged 81.

They had 11 children: **Jonathan**, **Charles**, **Henry Edward**, **Edmund Lewis**, **Amelia Florence**, **Thomas Walter**, **Marion R.**, **Annie**, **Isabella**, **Amy Erlinda** and **Anne**.

**Jonathan Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 17 May 1851 and died on 29 May 1892 aged 41.

Jonathan married **Elizabeth Grainger**,<sup>15</sup> daughter of **H. Grainger** and **Unknown**.

**Charles Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 4 May 1852.

Charles married **Mary J. Shiell**,<sup>15</sup> daughter of **J. W. Shiell** and **Unknown**.

**Henry Edward Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1853.

**Edmund Lewis Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 15 Oct 1854 and died on 16 Apr 1865 aged 10.

**Amelia Florence Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 11 Oct 1855.

Amelia married **Edward Harrington Hudson**<sup>15</sup> on 26 Jan 1880. Edward was born in 1851 and died in 1891 aged 40.

**Thomas Walter Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 10 Feb 1857.

**Marion R. Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 10 May 1858.

Marion married **Maj. Sherlock Vignoles Willis**.<sup>15</sup>

**Annie Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born in 1859 and died in 1859.

**Isabella Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 12 Feb 1861.

Isabella married **Dalrymple James Belgrave**,<sup>15</sup> son of **Cmdr. Thomas Belgrave** and **Unknown**.

**Amy Erlinda Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 23 Oct 1864.

**Anne Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 2 Apr 1866.

**Elizabeth Frances Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1835.

Elizabeth married **George Peile**,<sup>15</sup> son of **George Peile** and **Unknown**, on 14 May 1857. George was born on 18 Jan 1831. They had six children: **Mary**, **Helen**, **Frances**, **Henry**, **Evelyn** and **George**.

**Mary Peile**<sup>15</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1859.

Mary married **Rev. Arthur George Braund**.<sup>15</sup> They had four children: **Edmund**, **Albert Wells**, **James** and **Harold**.

**Edmund Braund**

**Albert Wells Braund**

**James Braund**

**Harold Braund**

**Helen Peile**<sup>15</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1860.

**Frances Peile**<sup>15</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1861.

**Henry Peile**<sup>15</sup> was born on 8 Jul 1862.

Henry married **Ena Ethel Beckingham**. They had one daughter: **Frances Margaret**.

**Frances Margaret Peile**

Frances married **Horace Francis Waite**.

**Evelyn Peile**<sup>15</sup> was born on 29 Aug 1864 and died on 20 Feb 1880 aged 15.

**George Peile**<sup>15</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1858 and died on 15 Mar 1858.

**Amelia Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 24 Feb 1837 in Newcastle and died on 5 Oct 1919 in Redlands, Bristol aged 82.

Amelia married **Rev. Robert George Willis**<sup>15</sup> on 15 Jul 1859 in Shotley Bridgae, Durham. Robert was born on 6 Sep 1828 in Halifax, Nova Scotia and died on 14 Feb 1900 in Wooton Fitzpaine, Dorset aged 71. They had 14 children: **Mary**, **Ann**, **Amelia**, **Robert**, **Frances**, **Evelyn**, **William**, **Alice Marion**, **Thomas Richardson**, **Helen**, **Agnes Maude**, **Edward**, **Reginald** and **Nona Ruth**.

---

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Rector of Goodmanham, Yorkshire.

**Mary Willis**<sup>15</sup> was born on 5 Jun 1860 in Weardale, Durham and died on 29 Dec 1943 in Shotley Bridge aged 83.

Mary married **Stratton Collings Knott**,<sup>15</sup> son of **Rev. John Clark Knott** and **Frances Harriet Goldringham Kitson**, on 1 Jul 1880. Stratton was born on 30 May 1856 in Stanford Le Hope, Essex and died on 15 Mar 1904 in Majunga, Madagascar aged 47. They had three children: **Stratton Clark**, **Frances Mary** and **Ellis Anthony Fermor**.

**Stratton Clark Knott**<sup>15</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1881 in Newcastle and died on 19 Dec 1931 aged 50.

Stratton married **Elizabeth Paxton Bowmer**. Elizabeth was born on 21 Jun 1880. They had one daughter: **Frances Eve Stratton**.

**Frances Eve Stratton Knott** was born on 27 Jan 1908 and died in 1984 aged 76.

**Frances Mary Knott**<sup>15</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1884 and died on 8 Dec 1946 in Purton, Wiltshire aged 62.

**Ellis Anthony Fermor Knott**<sup>15</sup> was born on 7 Jan 1886 in Newcastle and died on 7 Aug 1936 in Hitchin, Herts. aged 50.

**Ann Willis**<sup>15</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1861 and died on 14 Feb 1925 aged 63.

**Amelia Willis**<sup>15</sup> was born on 13 Feb 1863.

**Robert Willis**<sup>15</sup> was born on 5 Jul 1864 and died on 26 Jul 1948 aged 84.

Robert married **Sarah Dalzell**. Sarah was born on 3 Oct 1872 and died on 26 Jul 1948 aged 75. They had one son: **Robert Lewis**.

**Robert Lewis Willis**

Robert married **Crum**. They had one daughter: **Bridget Erskine**.

**Bridget Erskine Willis** was born on 26 Oct 1929 and died on 27 Oct 1929.

**Frances Willis**<sup>15</sup> was born on 30 Sep 1865 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 3 Sep 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 79.

Frances married **Lewis Priestman**,<sup>15</sup> son of **Jonathan Priestman** and **Lucy Ann Richardson**, on 28 Nov 1907 in Shotley Bridge. Lewis was born on 22 Dec 1863 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 6 Aug 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 81.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd. He had a residence in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, Durham.

**Evelyn Willis**<sup>15</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1867 and died on 12 Mar 1935 aged 67.

**William Willis**<sup>15</sup> was born on 31 Oct 1869 and died on 20 Jul 1896 aged 26.

**Alice Marion Willis**<sup>15</sup> was born on 26 Dec 1870.

Alice married **George Steele Dalzell**. George was born on 19 Sep 1876 and died on 16 Nov 1930 aged 54.

**Thomas Richardson Willis**<sup>15</sup> was born on 3 Mar 1873 and died in 1928 aged 55.

**Helen Willis**<sup>15</sup> was born on 10 Sep 1874.

**Agnes Maude Willis**<sup>15</sup> was born on 28 Dec 1876.

**Edward Willis**<sup>15</sup> was born on 28 Dec 1876.

**Reginald Willis**<sup>15</sup> was born on 10 May 1879.

**Nona Ruth Willis**<sup>15</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1881 and died on 18 Sep 1935 aged 54.

Nona married **James Murray Repton**. James was born on 1 Aug 1866 and died on 1 May 1931 aged 64.

**Lucy Ann Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1829 in Newcastle On Tyne and died on 6 Jul 1900 in Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 70.

Lucy married **Jonathan Priestman**,<sup>15</sup> son of **Jonathan Priestman** and **Rachel Bragg**, on 28 Jul 1852 in Shotley Bridge, Durham. Jonathan was born on 15 Dec 1825 in Newcastle On Tyne and died on 21 Dec 1888 in Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 63. They had six children: **Frances**, **Francis**, **Rachel Elizabeth**, **Lucy**, **Lewis** and **Katharine**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP. Founder Priestman Colliery.

**Frances Priestman**<sup>15</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1854 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 6 Jan 1935 in Stocksfield On Tyne aged 80.

Frances married **Joseph Elsworth Pumphrey**,<sup>15</sup> son of **Edwin Pumphrey** and **Hannah Harris**, on 4 May 1880 in Shotley Bridge, Durham. Joseph was born on 6 Mar 1850 in Hook Norton, Oxfordshire and died on 7 Dec 1921 in Hindley Hall, Stocksfield On Tyne aged 71. They had five children: **Charles Ernest**, **Lettice Margaret**, **Dorothy**

**Frances**, **John Laurence** and **Alice Mary**.

**Charles Ernest Pumphrey**<sup>15,38</sup> was born on 29 Jan 1881 in Shotley Bridge, Durham, died on 15 Feb 1950 in Belsay, Northumberland aged 69, and was buried in Mining Engineer..

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Mining Engineer. He worked as a Director of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He resided at West Bitchfield in Belsay, Northumberland.

Charles married **Iris Mary Bell**, daughter of **Charles Frederick Moberly Bell** and **Ethel Chataway**, on 12 Jun 1907 in London. Iris was born on 2 Aug 1883 in Ramleh, Egypt. They had six children: **Jonathan Moberly**, **Michael Ernest Christopher**, **Edward Nigel**, **Lilla Mary Alyson**, **John Laurence** and **Lettice Mary Clifton**.

**Lt. Col. Jonathan Moberly Pumphrey** was born on 14 May 1908 in Ryton On Tyne and was buried in Mining Engineer..

---

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

Occupation/Residence:

He was awarded with OBE TD. He worked as a Mining Engineer. He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Deputy Chairman, Northern Division, National Coal Board.

Jonathan married **Violet Frances Bosanquet**, daughter of **Prof. Robert Carr Bosanquet** and **Ellen Sophia Hodgkin**. They had three children: **Christopher Jonathan**, **Candia Mary** and **Richard Charles Moberly**.

**Maj. Christopher Jonathan Pumphrey**

Christopher married **Joanna Jane Aykroyd**, daughter of **Frederic Howard Aykroyd** and **Ruth Joan Oldfield**. They had three children: **Sara Rose**, **Edward Jonathan Lawrence** and **Andrew Charles**.

**Sara Rose Pumphrey**

Sara married **Nicholas Walter Alexander**, son of **Cyril J. T. Alexander** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Lucy Kate**, **Christopher James Turnbull**, **Clare Rose** and **John Michael**.

**Lucy Kate Alexander**

**Christopher James Turnbull Alexander**

**Clare Rose Alexander**

**John Michael Alexander**

**Edward Jonathan Lawrence Pumphrey**

Edward married **Melinda Nell Seymour**, daughter of **Archibald John Seymour** and **Lavinia Mary Louise York**. They had two children: **Thomas** and **(No Given Name)**.

**Thomas Pumphrey**

**Pumphrey**

**Andrew Charles Pumphrey**

Andrew married **Juliet Evelyn Blackett**, daughter of **John Harold Booth Blackett** and **Veronica Heath Stuart Tegner**. They had two children: **Kate Annabel** and **Oliver Jonathan**.

**Kate Annabel Pumphrey**

**Oliver Jonathan Pumphrey**

**Candia Mary Pumphrey**

Candia married **Christopher Steuart Gladstone**, son of **Thomas Steuart Gladstone** and **Muriel Day**. They had three children: **Benedict Thomas Steuart**, **Matthew Adrian Steuart** and **Francesca Kate**.

**Benedict Thomas Steuart Gladstone**

**Matthew Adrian Steuart Gladstone**

**Francesca Kate Gladstone**

**Richard Charles Moberly Pumphrey**

**Michael Ernest Christopher Pumphrey**

Michael married **Phyllida Waterfield**, daughter of **Arthur Charles Malleson Waterfield** and **Winfred Buxton**. They had three children: **Charlotte**, **Martin** and **Theresa**.

**Charlotte Pumphrey**

Charlotte married **Adrian Alexander Bridgewater**, son of **Philip Alexander Clement Bridgewater** and **Hon. Ursula Vanda Maud Vivian**. They had one daughter: **Emma**.

**Emma Bridgewater**

**Martin Pumphrey**

**Theresa Pumphrey**

**Cmdr. Edward Nigel Pumphrey**

Edward married **Frances Mary Salkeld**, daughter of **Carleton Salkeld** and **Octavia Johnston Douglas**. They had two children: **Michael Carleton Salkeld** and **Philipa Mary**.

**Michael Carleton Salkeld Pumphrey**

**Philipa Mary Pumphrey**

**Lilla Mary Alyson Pumphrey**<sup>38</sup> was born on 8 Apr 1914 in Ryton On Tyne and died in 1979 aged 65.

Lilla married **Dr. Robert James Buxton**,<sup>38</sup> son of **Capt. Henry Fowell Buxton** and **Katharine Tayspel Round**, on 12 Jun 1935 in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland. Robert was born on 29 Apr 1908 and died on 5 Jun 1968 aged 60. They had six children: **Victoria Mary Rose**, **Lavinia Hermione**, **Lettice Katharine**, **James Anthony Fowell**, **Rosamond Mary Alyson** and **Richard Moberly**.

---

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Ophthalmic Surgeon. MRCS, LRCP, DOMS, Major RAMC

**Victoria Mary Rose Buxton**

Victoria married **Maj. David James Faulkner**,<sup>38</sup> son of **Lt. Col. Walter Douglas Faulkner** and **Patricia Katharine Montagu-Douglas-Scott**, on 26 Apr 1958 in Cadbury. David was born on 8 Nov 1932 and died in 1993 aged 61. They had five children: **John Douglas**, **Katharine Rose**, **Thomas Patrick**, **Matthew James** and **Robert David**.

**John Douglas Faulkner**  
**Katharine Rose Faulkner**  
**Thomas Patrick Faulkner**  
**Matthew James Faulkner**  
**Robert David Faulkner**

Victoria next married **Maj. Gen. Reginald Henry Whitworth**, son of **Aylmer William Whitworth** and **Alice Lucy Patience Hervey**.

**Lavinia Hermione Buxton**

Lavinia married **Rt. Hon. (Mr Justice) Sir Mathew Alexander Thorpe**,<sup>38</sup> son of **Michael Alexander Thorpe** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Gervase James Doncaster**, **Alexander Lambert** and **Marcus Somerled**.

**Gervase James Doncaster Thorpe** was born on 12 Oct 1967 and died in Apr 2008 aged 40.  
**Alexander Lambert Thorpe**  
**Marcus Somerled Thorpe**

**Lettice Katharine Buxton**

**James Anthony Fowell Buxton**

James married **Margaret Elizabeth Russell**,<sup>38</sup> daughter of **Admiral Hon. Sir Guy Herbrand Edward Russell** and **Hon. Helen Elizabeth Blades**. They had four children: **Harriet Faith Alyson**, **Edward Guy Fowell**, **Meriel Lavinia Margaret** and **Charles Robert James**.

**Harriet Faith Alyson Buxton**  
**Edward Guy Fowell Buxton**  
**Meriel Lavinia Margaret Buxton**  
**Charles Robert James Buxton**

**Rosamond Mary Alyson Buxton**

Rosamond married **Ven. Anthony C. Foottit**. They had three children: **James Hugh Percival**, **Caroline Mary Alyson** and **Georgina Rose**.

**James Hugh Percival Foottit**  
**Caroline Mary Alyson Foottit**  
**Georgina Rose Foottit**

**Richard Moberly Buxton**

Richard married **Julia Grace Elcock**,<sup>38</sup> daughter of **Commodore Frank Dudley Elcock** and **Mary Grace Pitfield**. They had three children: **David Mark Reford**, **Simon Cosmo Robert** and **Elinor Grace Alyson**.

**David Mark Reford Buxton**  
**Simon Cosmo Robert Buxton**  
**Elinor Grace Alyson Buxton**

**Sir John Laurence Pumphrey**

John married **Jean Buchanan-Riddell**, daughter of **Sir Walter Buchanan-Riddell 12th Bt.** and **Hon. Rachel Beatrice Lyttelton**. They had five children: **Mathew James**, **Charles Walter Bartholomew**, **Laura Mary Beatrice**, **Jonathan Henry** and **James**.

**Mathew James Pumphrey**  
**Charles Walter Bartholomew Pumphrey**

Charles married **Cynthia Penelope Helen Bruce**, daughter of **David Bruce** and **Elizabeth Joan Gregson-Ellis**.

**Laura Mary Beatrice Pumphrey**  
**Jonathan Henry Pumphrey**  
**James Pumphrey**

**Lettice Mary Clifton Pumphrey** was born on 8 Dec 1920 in Bolam, Northumberland and died on 20 Aug 2001 aged 80.

Lettice married **Brig. John Robert Edward Hamilton-Baillie**, son of **Richard George Hamilton-Baillie** and **Maud Gertrude Hadley**, on 27 Sep 1947 in Stamfordham, Northumberland. John was born on 1 Mar 1919 in Carlisle and died on 16 Apr 2003 aged 84. They had five children: **Thomas Richard**, **Griselda Mary**, **John Laurence**, **Benjamin Robert** and **Katharine Maud**.

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Civil Engineer.

**Lt. Col. Thomas Richard Hamilton-Baillie**

Thomas married **Marina Josepha Anna Sidonie Von Senger Und Etterlin**, daughter of **Gen. Dr. Ferdinand Von Senger Und Etterlin** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Isobel Ebba**, **Daisy Ernestine Maria** and **Cecily Marina**.

**Isobel Ebba Hamilton-Baillie**

**Daisy Ernestine Maria Hamilton-Baillie**

**Cecily Marina Hamilton-Baillie**

**Griselda Mary Hamilton-Baillie**

Griselda married **William Raleigh Kerr**.

**John Laurence Hamilton-Baillie** was born on 31 May 1954 and died on 28 Aug 1954.

**Benjamin Robert Hamilton-Baillie**

Benjamin married **Jennifer A. Hill**, daughter of **Leslie Hill** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Laurence Benjamin** and **Agnes Laetitia**.

**Laurence Benjamin Hamilton-Baillie**

**Agnes Laetitia Hamilton-Baillie**

**Katharine Maud Hamilton-Baillie**

**Lettice Margaret Pumphrey**<sup>15</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1884 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 3 Jun 1962 in Hindley House, Stocksfield On Tyne aged 77.

Lettice married **Basil Rice Nicholl**, son of **Maj. Gen. Sir Christopher Rice Harvard Nicholl** and **Florence Emma Knight**, on 15 Sep 1908 in Stocksfield On Tyne. Basil was born on 10 Jan 1875 in Winchester, died on 8 Mar 1916 in Es Sinn, Mesopotamia. On Active Service. aged 41, and was buried in Major. Second King Edward's Own Gurkhas.. They had three children: **Henry Rice**, **Ilyd Haswell Rice** and **Basil Christopher Rice**.

**Henry Rice Nicholl** was born on 28 Apr 1909 in Mussooree, India and was buried in Lieut Colonel, The Rifle Brigade..

Henry married **Marjorie Joicey Dickinson**, daughter of **Robert Dickinson** and **Lila Joicey**.. They had three children: **Elizabeth Frances**, **Charles John Rice** and **Edward Rice**.

**Elizabeth Frances Nicholl**

Elizabeth married **Edmund Oliver St. John**, son of **Edmund Farquar St. John** and **Henrietta Frances Dalmahoy**.. They had one daughter: **Nicola Rosemary**.

**Nicola Rosemary St. John**

**Charles John Rice Nicholl**

**Edward Rice Nicholl**

**Ilyd Haswell Rice Nicholl** was born on 21 May 1913 in Dehra, Doon, India and died on 9 Mar 1935 in Andover, Hampshire aged 21.

**Basil Christopher Rice Nicholl**

Basil married **Susan Matilda Dora Borrer**, daughter of **Clifford Dalison Borrer** and **Claire Bonham-Carter**..

**Dorothy Frances Pumphrey**<sup>15</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1888 in Shotley Bridge, Durham.

Dorothy married **Geoffrey Neville Henson**, son of **Gerald Henson** and **Rosalie Silzer**, on 31 Mar 1910 in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland. Geoffrey was born on 28 May 1884 in London. They had five children: **Richard Laurence**, **John David**, **Margaret Frances**, **Anne Barbara** and **Peter Hadwen**.

**Richard Laurence Henson** was born on 21 Feb 1911 in Stocksfield On Tyne and was buried in Major. The King's Own Scottish Borderers.

Richard married **Kathleen Maud Davey**, daughter of **Charles Henry Davey** and **Dorothy Cuyler**.. They had three children: **David Charles**, **Simon Richard** and

**Bridget Ann Cuyler**.

**David Charles Henson**

**Simon Richard Henson**

**Bridget Ann Cuyler Henson**

**Maj. John David Henson**

John married **Joan Grace Mary Burton**, daughter of **Sir Geoffrey Pownall Burton** and **Doris Hargreaves Speight**.. They had two children: **Anthony Edward** and **Jane Frances**.

**Anthony Edward Henson**

**Jane Frances Henson**

**Margaret Frances Henson**

Margaret married **Anthony Foster Collett**, son of **John Henry Collett** and **Dorothy Elizabeth Foster**..

Margaret next married **Demetrios Issaias**. They had three children: **Michael Demetrios**, **Barbara Helen Frances** and **Timothy John**.

**Michael Demetrios Issaias**

**Barbara Helen Frances Issaias**

---

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

**Timothy John Issaias**

**Anne Barbara Henson**

**Peter Hadwen Henson**

**John Laurence Pumphrey**<sup>15</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1891 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 25 Oct 1914 in Ypres. Died From Wounds Received In Acti aged 23.

**Alice Mary Pumphrey** was born on 17 Oct 1894 in Ebchester, Tyne & Weir and died on 31 Jul 1927 in Pirbright, Hants aged 32.

Alice married **Christopher Robson Dudgeon**, son of **William Dudgeon** and **Harriet Elizabeth Johnson**, on 23 Oct 1919 in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland. Christopher was born on 6 Oct 1887. They had two children: **Patrick Laurence** and **Brian Christopher**.

**Patrick Laurence Dudgeon** was born on 10 Jul 1920 and died on 3 Oct 1943 in Passo Della Cisa. Shot After Capture. aged 23.

**Brian Christopher Dudgeon**

Brian married **Patricia Mary Biggart**, daughter of **Thomas Biggart** and **Mary Gladys**,. They had two children: **Philippa Mary** and **Alice Catherine**.

**Philippa Mary Dudgeon**

**Alice Catherine Dudgeon**

**Francis Priestman**<sup>15</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1855 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 27 Feb 1936 in Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 80.

Occupation/Residence:

He was awarded with DL JP. He had a residence in Shotley Park, Shotley Bridge, County Durham. He worked as a Chairman of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman & Managing Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd.

Francis married **Cecil Marguerite Shiell**,<sup>15</sup> daughter of **William R. Shiell** and **Mary Amelia Lee**, on 29 Aug 1883 in Chester Le Street, Durham. Cecil was born on 18 Jul 1861 in Chester Le Street, Durham and died on 25 Dec 1939 in West Byfleet, Surrey aged 78. They had five children: **Faith Hadwyn**, **Francis Noel**, **Jonathan Lee**, **Zaida Nell** and **Betty Mai Shiell**.

**Faith Hadwyn Priestman**<sup>15</sup> was born on 8 Jul 1886 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 30 Mar 1959 in Whatley, Frome, Somerset aged 72.

Faith married **Lt. Col. Patrick Hogarth Wilson**, son of **John Wilson** and **Louisa Hilliard**, on 10 Aug 1911 in Shotley Bridge, Durham. Patrick was born on 18 Aug 1874 in Glasgow and died on 3 Oct 1939 in Lynwick, Rudgwick, N. Sussex aged 65. They had five children: **Patricia Marguerite**, **Prudence Lee**, **Garth Francis**, **Colin Hilliard Shiell** and **Pauline Erica Faith**.

**Patricia Marguerite Wilson**

Patricia married **John Stewart Eyre**, son of **Gregory Eyre** and **Louisa Butler Stewart**,. They had two children: **Penelope Jane** and **Alison Faith**.

**Penelope Jane Eyre**

**Alison Faith Eyre**

**Prudence Lee Wilson** was born on 27 Feb 1917 in London and died on 11 Jul 1928 in Rudgwick, N. Sussex aged 11.

**Garth Francis Priestman**

Garth married **Margaret Eileen Ann Cobb**, daughter of **Geoffrey Clemens Cobb** and **Eileen Maud Agnes Hinde**,. They had four children: **Neville Christine**, **Diana Lee**, **Sarah Frances** and **(No Given Name)**.

**Neville Christine Priestman**

**Diana Lee Priestman**

**Sarah Frances Priestman**

**Priestman**

**Colin Hilliard Shiell Wilson** was born on 7 May 1922 in Thames Ditton, Surrey and died on 24 Nov 1941 in Drowned In The "Dunedin" aged 19.

**Pauline Erica Faith Wilson**

Pauline married **Willem Bernard Dresselhuys** on 2 Jun 1948 in Cape Town, S. Africa. Willem was born on 11 Feb 1894 in Culenborg, Holland.

**Francis Noel Priestman**<sup>15</sup> was born on 9 Jan 1890 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 12 Jan 1890 in Shotley Bridge, Durham.

**Maj. Jonathan Lee Priestman**<sup>15</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1892 in Shotley Bridge, Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He was awarded with MC DL. He had a residence in Shotley Park, Shotley Bridge, County Durham. He worked as a Chairman & Managing Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd.

Jonathan married **Christine Helen Long**, daughter of **Francis Maddison Long** and **Helen Margaret Cumming**,.

**Zaida Nell Priestman** was born on 28 Jun 1899 in Shotley Bridge, Durham.

Zaida married **Robert Francis Thornhagh Foljambe**, son of **George Savile Foljambe** and **Dora Margaret Warre**, on 14 Jan 1920 in Shotley Bridge, Durham. Robert was born on 15 Nov 1892 in Brackenhurst, Southwell. They had three children: **Diana Cecil**, **Christopher Francis Savile** and **George Michael**.

**Diana Cecil Foljambe**

**Christopher Francis Savile Foljambe** was born on 14 Aug 1931 in Wormingford, Essex and died on 19 Jan 1958 in Walton On The Naze aged 26.

**George Michael Foljambe**

---

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

### **Betty Mai Shiell Priestman**

Betty married **Robert Bramston Thesiger Daniell**, son of **Henry Whiteman Thesiger Daniell** and **Maud Edith Phibbs**, on 11 Apr 1929 in Shotley Bridge, Durham. Robert was born on 15 Oct 1901 in London.

**Rachel Elizabeth Priestman**<sup>15</sup> was born on 25 Jan 1857 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 19 Jul 1881 in Sidcot, Somerset aged 24.

**Lucy Priestman**<sup>15</sup> was born on 6 Mar 1859 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 28 Dec 1931 in Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 72.

**Lewis Priestman**<sup>15</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1863 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 6 Aug 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 81.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd. He had a residence in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, Durham.

Lewis married **Frances Willis**,<sup>15</sup> daughter of **Rev. Robert George Willis** and **Amelia Richardson**, on 28 Nov 1907 in Shotley Bridge. Frances was born on 30 Sep 1865 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 3 Sep 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 79.

**Katharine Priestman**<sup>15</sup> was born on 4 Jul 1872 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 28 Apr 1939 in Burnby Hall, Pocklington, Humberside aged 66.

Katharine married **James Albert Bridges**.

Katharine next married **Percy Marlborough Stewart**, son of **James Stewart** and **Lucy Parker**, on 29 Apr 1901 in Shotley Bridge, Durham. Percy was born on 28 Aug 1871 in Little Stukeley, Huntingdonshire.

**Thomas Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1832 and died on 8 Jan 1877 aged 44.

Thomas married **Catherine Marion Renton**,<sup>15</sup> daughter of **Dr. John Renton** and **Unknown**.

**Priscilla Hunter Richardson**<sup>15</sup> was born on 23 Jan 1842 in Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 25 Apr 1843 aged 1.

**Dearman Robson**<sup>48</sup> was born on 13 May 1794 and died on 15 Dec 1854 aged 60.

Dearman married **Rebecca Robson**,<sup>48</sup> daughter of **Thomas Robson** and **Anne Capper**, on 10 Aug 1826. Rebecca was born on 31 Jul 1805 in Sunderland and died on 25 Apr 1868 aged 62. They had three children: **Elizabeth Anne**, **Edward** and **Katharine**.

**Elizabeth Anne Robson** was born on 27 Jan 1829 in Sunderland.

**Edward Robson** was born on 17 Aug 1830 in Sunderland and died on 19 Mar 1832 in Sunderland aged 1.

**Katharine Robson** was born on 30 Jan 1832 in Sunderland.

Katharine married **William Henry Hills**, son of **John Hills** and **Isabella Davy**, on 16 Aug 1860. William was born in 1831 in Circa and died in 1918 aged 87. They had two children: **Christina Dearman** and **Mildred**.

**Christina Dearman Hills** was born on 28 Mar 1863 in Sunderland.

**Mildred Hills** was born in 1866 and died in 1866.

**Robert Dearman** was born on 4 Jul 1773 and died on 18 Dec 1818 aged 45.

Robert married **Mary Dickinson**, daughter of **Elihu Dickinson** and **Sarah Sutcliffe**, on 12 Apr 1797. Mary was born in 1774 and died on 21 Feb 1802 aged 28. They had two children: **Elihu** and **Huitson**.

**Elihu Dearman** was born on 12 Jan 1798 and died on 1 Oct 1841 aged 43.

**Huitson Dearman** was born on 28 Feb 1799 in Penistone, Yorkshire, died on 29 Dec 1870 in Manchester, Lancashire aged 71, and was buried in High Flatts, Penistone, Yorkshire.

Huitson married **Margaret Dickinson**, daughter of **Richard Dickinson** and **Unknown**, on 6 Jan 1835 in Penistone, Yorkshire. Margaret was born in 1817 in Yorkshire, died on 3 Oct 1870 in Manchester, Lancashire aged 53, and was buried in High Flatts, Penistone, Yorkshire. They had eight children: **Mary Ann**, **Margaret**, **John**, **Sarah Ellen**, **Susan**, **Wilfred**

**Huitson**, **Lucy Gertrude** and **Edith Leila**.

**Mary Ann Dearman** was born on 14 Oct 1836 in Manchester, Lancashire, died on 6 Aug 1896 aged 59, and was buried in Denby, Yorkshire.

Mary married **George Hugh Wilby** on 5 Jun 1861 in Cumberworth, Yorkshire. George was born of Denby Dale, Yorkshire, died on 6 Dec 1881, and was buried in Denby, Yorkshire. They had six children: **George Herbert**, **Harriet Elliott**, **Margaret Helen**, **Edith Gertrude**, **Guy Harold** and **Lucy**.

**George Herbert Wilby** was born on 21 Jan 1862 and died in 1913 aged 51.

George married **Catherine Elizabeth Oakley** on 10 Jun 1890. Catherine died on 23 Oct 1901. They had six children: **Edith Annie**, **Hilda Mary**, **George Hugh**, **Herbert Elliot**, **Harold** and **Julia**.

**Edith Annie Wilby** was born on 28 Dec 1890.

**Hilda Mary Wilby** was born on 5 Feb 1893.

**George Hugh Wilby** was born on 27 Aug 1895.

**Herbert Elliot Wilby** was born on 27 Aug 1895.

**Harold Wilby** was born on 20 Mar 1897.

**Julia Wilby** was born on 27 Oct 1897.

**Harriet Elliott Wilby** was born on 31 Oct 1863 in Manchester, Lancashire.

Harriet married **John Henderson Lavender** on 12 Jul 1887. John was born in 1864 in Manchester, Lancashire. They had nine children: **Herbert Henderson**, **Frederick Hewitson**, **Wilfred Harris**, **John Elliot**, **Arthur Alexander**, **Harold Kenneth**, **Nora Charlotte**, **Mona Barbara** and **Margaret**.

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

**Herbert Henderson Lavender** was born on 19 Nov 1889.  
**Frederick Hewitson Lavender** was born on 11 Jan 1892.  
**Wilfred Harris Lavender** was born on 16 Nov 1893.  
**John Elliot Lavender** was born on 28 Sep 1895.  
**Arthur Alexander Lavender** was born on 15 Sep 1897.  
**Harold Kenneth Lavender** was born on 15 Sep 1897.  
**Nora Charlotte Lavender** was born on 8 Aug 1901.  
**Mona Barbara Lavender**  
**Margaret Lavender** died in Died Young.  
**Margaret Helen Wilby** was born on 26 Apr 1866.  
Margaret married **James Henry Wood**. They had 11 children: **John Hugh, Margaret Elliot, Mary Jesse, Agnes Martha, Lucy Gertrude, James Alexander, Nora Kathleen, Edith Ellen, Hilda Dearman, Herbert Gordon** and **Guy Huitson**.  
**John Hugh Wood** was born on 5 Mar 1889.  
John married **Edith Crapper**. They had one son: **Kenneth Gordon**.  
**Kenneth Gordon Wood**  
**Margaret Elliot Wood** was born on 18 Sep 1890.  
**Mary Jesse Wood** was born on 23 Nov 1892.  
**Agnes Martha Wood** was born on 24 Mar 1895.  
**Lucy Gertrude Wood** was born on 19 Mar 1896.  
Lucy married **William Clarke**.  
**James Alexander Wood** was born on 13 Aug 1898.  
**Nora Kathleen Wood** was born on 18 Jun 1901.  
**Edith Ellen Wood** was born on 23 Oct 1902.  
**Hilda Dearman Wood** was born on 20 Nov 1904.  
**Herbert Gordon Wood**  
**Guy Huitson Wood**  
**Edith Gertrude Wilby** was born on 22 Nov 1868.  
Edith married **John Henry Lewis**. They had 12 children: **Guy Mainwaring, John Dearman, Judith Emily, Annie Gertrude, Edith Mary, Margaret Louise, Lucy Agnes, Florence, Frederick, Beatrice Eleanor, Harold Norman** and **Cora**.  
**Guy Mainwaring Lewis** was born on 16 Sep 1888.  
**John Dearman Lewis** was born on 5 Sep 1890 and died on 4 Nov 1901 aged 11.  
**Judith Emily Lewis** was born on 20 Dec 1892.  
**Annie Gertrude Lewis** was born on 29 Dec 1894.  
**Edith Mary Lewis** was born on 28 Nov 1896.  
**Margaret Louise Lewis** was born on 22 Jun 1899.  
**Lucy Agnes Lewis** was born on 24 Jul 1900 and died on 13 Nov 1901 aged 1.  
**Florence Lewis** was born on 3 Sep 1901.  
**Frederick Lewis** was born on 24 Dec 1903.  
**Beatrice Eleanor Lewis** was born on 24 Feb 1905.  
**Harold Norman Lewis**  
**Cora Lewis**  
**Guy Harold Wilby** was born on 10 Mar 1871 and died in 1913 aged 42.  
Guy married **Theresa Elizabeth Roebuck**. They had three children: **John Dearman, Edna Mary** and **Leah Gertrude**.  
**John Dearman Wilby** was born on 16 Jun 1900.  
**Edna Mary Wilby** was born on 2 Jan 1902.  
**Leah Gertrude Wilby** was born on 1 Feb 1903.  
**Lucy Wilby** was born on 7 Feb 1874.  
Lucy married **Herbert Cartwright**. They had seven children: **Guy Harold, Wilfred, Hugh Wilby, Margaret, Harriett Ainley, Edith Dearman** and **Walter**.  
**Guy Harold Cartwright** was born on 9 Sep 1895.  
**Wilfred Cartwright** was born on 6 Dec 1896.

---

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

**Hugh Wilby Cartwright** was born on 21 Apr 1899 and died on 31 Oct 1901 aged 2.

**Margaret Cartwright** was born on 14 Aug 1902.

**Harriett Ainley Cartwright** was born on 31 Jan 1905.

**Edith Dearman Cartwright**

**Walter Cartwright**

**Margaret Dearman** was born on 1 Aug 1838, died on 1 Sep 1905 aged 67, and was buried in High Flatts, Penistone, Yorkshire.

**John Dearman** was born on 7 Oct 1840 and died in Oct 1857 in Lost At Sea aged 17.

**Sarah Ellen Dearman** was born on 24 Dec 1841 in Salford, Manchester and died on 2 Nov 1910 aged 68.

Sarah married **Henry Thornber Bell**, son of **Joseph Bell** and **Mary Thornber**, on 19 Jun 1872 in St. Luke's Church, Cheetham, Manchester. Henry was born on 18 Jun 1836 in Colne, Lancs. and died on 4 Aug 1918 aged 82. They had two children: **Herbert Dearman** and **Margaret Thornber**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Yarn agent of Blackfriars Street, Manchester.

**Herbert Dearman Bell** was born on 10 Mar 1881.

Herbert married **Kate Hannah Pickworth** on 17 Jun 1908. Kate was born on 11 May 1881 in Stratford On Avon, Warwickshire.

**Margaret Thornber Bell** was born on 7 Apr 1884.

**Susan Dearman** was born on 30 Dec 1843 in Salford, Lancashire.

Susan married **Joh Ness Dransfield** on 19 Jun 1872 in Manchester, Lancashire. Joh was born on 26 Oct 1839 of Penistone, Yorkshire, died on 13 Jun 1930 aged 90, and was buried in Penistone, Yorkshire. They had three children: **John Dearman**, **Arnold** and **Ernest**.

**John Dearman Dransfield** was born on 8 Apr 1873.

John married **Amy Dorothea Hartmann**. They had one daughter: **Isobel Susan**.

**Isobel Susan Dransfield**

**Arnold Dransfield** was born on 28 Jun 1874 and died after 1930.

**Ernest Dransfield** was born on 21 Oct 1876.

Ernest married **Lucy Furguson**. They had three children: **John William Sydney**, **Ernest Albert** and **Henry Cecil**.

**John William Sydney Dransfield** was born on 23 Mar 1901.

**Ernest Albert Dransfield** was born on 12 Nov 1903.

**Henry Cecil Dransfield**

**Wilfred Huitson Dearman** was born on 19 Jun 1846 and died about 1886 aged about 40.

Wilfred married **Elizabeth Harriett Lewis** in 1872 in Manchester, Lancashire. Elizabeth died on 31 Mar 1886. They had one son: **Wilfred**.

**Wilfred Dearman** was born on 12 Feb 1873 and died on 3 Feb 1894 at Sea aged 20.

**Lucy Gertrude Dearman** was born on 11 Oct 1850 in Salford, Lancashire and died on 12 Nov 1905 aged 55.

**Edith Leila Dearman** was born on 15 Jan 1854 and died on 13 Dec 1875 aged 21.

Robert next married **Mary Raywood**, daughter of **Richard Raywood** and **Mary Booth**, on 29 Jul 1802. Mary was born on 1 Jun 1780 and died on 11 Feb 1845 aged 64. They had six children: **Eliza**, **Mary**, **Jane**, **Anne**, **Ellen** and **Emma**.

**Eliza Dearman** was born in 1802 and died on 20 Jun 1871 aged 69.

Eliza married **John Kirk**. They had three children: **Dearman**, **Sarah Hannah** and **Mary Ann**.

**Dearman Kirk** died on 26 Mar 1918.

**Sarah Hannah Kirk** died on 25 Jun 1896.

**Mary Ann Kirk** died on 3 Jan 1916.

Mary married ? **Ibbetson**.

**Mary Dearman** died on 11 Dec 1805.

**Jane Dearman**

**Anne Dearman** was born on 10 Oct 1804.

Anne married **William Scholefield**.

**Ellen Dearman** was born on 29 Sep 1810.

Ellen married **Edward Greaves**.

**Emma Dearman** was born on 29 Sep 1814.

Emma married **Thomas Hammond**.

**Martha Dearman**<sup>1,2</sup> was born on 27 Mar 1777, died on 7 Sep 1860 aged 83, and was buried in FBG Quaker House Cemetery, Scarborough.

Martha married **Isaac Mennell**,<sup>1,2</sup> son of **Thomas Mennell** and **Dorothy Sollitt**, on 6 Dec 1799 in Ackworth. Isaac was born on 27 May 1770 in Malton, York, died on 27

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

Jan 1829 in Malton, York aged 58, and was buried in FBG Quaker House Cemetery, Scarborough. They had 11 children: **Elizabeth, Ann, George, Martha Jane, Isaac, Thomas, Dorothy, Mary, Hannah Garbutt, James and Joseph.**

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Woollen Draper.

**Elizabeth Mennell**<sup>1</sup> was born in Scarborough and died on 19 Nov 1891 aged 85.

Elizabeth married **Joseph Stickney**,<sup>1</sup> son of **William Stickney** and **Esther Richardson**, on 6 Jul 1825. Joseph was born on 6 Apr 1792 in Ridgmont, Hull, Yorkshire and died in 1866 aged 74. They had 12 children: **Esther Maria, Catherine, Hannah Backhouse, Mennell, Mary, Lucy, Sarah Elizabeth, Martha Jane, Herbert, Caroline, Walter Mennell and Amy Dorothy.**

**Esther Maria Stickney**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1827 in Burton St. Peter, Yorkshire.

Esther married **Dr. Daniel Hack Tuke**,<sup>1,47</sup> son of **Samuel Tuke** and **Priscilla Hack**, on 10 Aug 1853 in Pickering. Daniel was born on 19 Apr 1827 in York, died on 5 Mar 1895 in York aged 67, and was buried in FBG Saffron Walden. They had three children: **William Samuel, Henry Scott and Maria.**

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Physician & Expert on Mental Illness.

**William Samuel Tuke**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1856.

**Henry Scott Tuke**<sup>1</sup> was born on 12 Jun 1858 in Lawrence Street, York and died on 13 Mar 1929 in Falmouth aged 70.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Painter.

**Maria Tuke**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1861 and died in 1947 aged 86.

**Catherine Stickney**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1827 and died in 1859 aged 32.

**Hannah Backhouse Stickney**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1829.

Hannah married **Rev. William Foster**,<sup>1</sup> son of **Jonathan Foster** and **Mary Storr**,. They had four children: **James Angle, Catherine Storr, Florence Elizabeth and William Herbert.**

**James Angle Foster**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1862 in Hilston, Yorkshire.

James married **Mary Anne Gordon**. They had one daughter: **Catherine Ethel M.**

**Catherine Ethel M. Foster** was born in 1898 in Sydenham, Kent.

**Catherine Storr Foster**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1864.

**Florence Elizabeth Foster**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1867.

**William Herbert Foster**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1868.

**Mennell Stickney**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1831 and died in 1845 aged 14.

**Mary Stickney**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1833.

Mary married **Henry Casson Rheam**.<sup>1</sup> They had eight children: **Frederick, Henry Mennell, Eric, Philip, Norman, Ethel Mary, Walter Stickney and Helen.**

**Frederick Rheam**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1858.

**Henry Mennell Rheam**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1859.

**Eric Rheam**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1860.

**Philip Rheam**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1862.

**Norman Rheam**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1863.

**Ethel Mary Rheam**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1865.

**Walter Stickney Rheam** was born in 1867.

**Helen Rheam**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1869.

**Lucy Stickney**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1835.

Lucy married **William Rheam**,<sup>1</sup> son of **Edward Rheam** and **Elizabeth Casson**, on 28 Oct 1858. William was born on 13 Dec 1836 in Hull, Yorkshire. They had four children:

**Herbert Stickney, William, Catherine and Gilbert.**

**Herbert Stickney Rheam**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1859.

**William Rheam**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1860.

**Catherine Rheam**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1863.

**Gilbert Rheam**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1867.

**Sarah Elizabeth Stickney**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1837 and died in 1860 aged 23.

**Martha Jane Stickney**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1839 and died in 1856 aged 17.

**Herbert Stickney**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1841 and died in 1859 aged 18.

**Caroline Stickney**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1843 and died in 1873 aged 30.

---

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

Caroline married **Thomas Priestman**,<sup>1</sup> son of **Samuel Priestman** and **Mary Ann Dent**, on 25 Aug 1870. Thomas was born about 1840. They had one daughter: **Nora**.

**Nora Priestman**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1871 and died in 1874 aged 3.

**Walter Mennell Stickney**<sup>1</sup> was born on 1 Dec 1846 in Ridgmont, Hull, Yorkshire.

Walter married **Sophia Helena West**,<sup>1</sup> daughter of **Alfred H. West** and **Sarah Ann Petchell**.

**Amy Dorothy Stickney**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1849 and died in 1858 aged 9.

**Ann Mennell** was born in 1810 and died in 1820 aged 10.

**George Mennell** was born on 15 Aug 1810 in Scarborough and died on 4 Apr 1892 in Clevedon, Somerset aged 81.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Woollen Draper, Coke Manufacturer & Tea merchant.

George married **Hannah Tuke**, daughter of **Samuel Tuke** and **Priscilla Hack**, on 27 Aug 1834 in York. Hannah was born on 25 Nov 1811 in York and died on 19 Mar 1869 in York aged 57. They had eight children: **Edith, Ellen Maria, Priscilla Hannah, Wilfrid John, Philip Dearman, Samuel Tuke, George** and **Henry Tuke**.

**Edith Mennell**

**Ellen Maria Mennell**

**Priscilla Hannah Mennell**<sup>26</sup> was born in 1838 and died in Feb 1887 aged 49.

Priscilla married **Robert Calvert Clapham**,<sup>26</sup> son of **Anthony Clapham** and **Elizabeth Foster**, on 5 Jun 1862 in Newcastle. Robert was born on 15 Sep 1823 in Benwell Grove, Newcastle and died on 22 Dec 1881 in St. Leonards aged 58.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Secretary of the Walker & Wallsend Glass Co.

**Wilfrid John Mennell**

Wilfrid married **Alice C. Thompson**.

**Philip Dearman Mennell**

**Samuel Tuke Mennell**

Samuel married **Ellen Elizabeth Newman**, daughter of **Edward Newman** and **Maria Preston Hale**.

**George Mennell**

George married **Louisa Jesse Browett**.

**Henry Tuke Mennell** was born in 1835 in Scarborough and died in 1923 aged 88.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Tea Merchant.

Henry married **Maria Bradley Newman**, daughter of **Edward Newman** and **Maria Preston Hale**, in 1868. Maria was born in 1842 in Peckham and died in 1912 in Scarborough aged 70. They had six children: **Nora Beatrice, Edward Newman, Cristabel, George Henry, Roger Dearman** and **Robert Oscar**.

**Nora Beatrice Mennell** was born on 9 Mar 1884 in Croydon and died on 17 Aug 1961 in Seaford aged 77.

Nora married **Hugh Gibbins**, son of **Richard Cadbury Gibbins** and **Caroline Lloyd**, on 9 Sep 1909 in Croydon. Hugh was born on 17 Feb 1879 in Edgbaston and died on 7 Feb 1942 in Birmingham aged 62. They had three children: **Dearman Mennell, Margaret Caroline** and **Peter Bevington**.

**Dearman Mennell Gibbins**

Dearman married **Anne Margaret Aston**, daughter of **Hugh Cyrus Aston** and **Violet Maude Thomas**. They had three children: **Mary Patricia, Helen Margaret** and **Catherine Anne**.

**Mary Patricia Gibbins**

**Helen Margaret Gibbins**

**Catherine Anne Gibbins**

**Margaret Caroline Gibbins**

Margaret married **Walter Leonard**, son of **Henry Lewey** and **Charlotte Levy**. They had two children: **Roger Martin** and **Christina Ruth**.

**Roger Martin Leonard**

**Christina Ruth Leonard**

**Peter Bevington Gibbins** was born on 30 Oct 1913 in Edgbaston and died on 3 Sep 1930 in Edgbaston, In Accident aged 16.

**Edward Newman Mennell** was born in 1871.

Edward married **Mabel Livingstone Ferris**. Mabel was born in 1868.

**Cristabel Mennell** was born in 1872.

**George Henry Mennell** was born in 1873.

**Roger Dearman Mennell** was born in 1881.

**Robert Oscar Mennell** was born in 1882 in Scarborough and died in 1960 in Street, Somerset aged 78.

## The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

---

Robert married **Lilias Mary Clark**. Lilias was born in 1883 in Street, Somerset and died in 1961 in Street, Somerset aged 78. They had one son: **Francis John Clark**.

**Francis John Clark Mennell**

Francis married **Elizabeth Mary Joanna Guise**. They had two children: **Andrew Guise** and **Susan Lilias**.

**Andrew Guise Mennell**

**Susan Lilias Mennell**

**Martha Jane Mennell** was born in 1821, died in 1835 aged 14, and was buried in FBG Quaker House Cemetery, Scarborough.

**Isaac Mennell** died in New York, USA.

**Thomas Mennell**

Thomas married **Emma Tatham**.

**Dorothy Mennell**

Dorothy married **Edward Tatham**.

**Mary Mennell** was born in 1802 in Scarborough.

Mary married **Dr. Caleb Williams**. Caleb was born in 1798 in York. They had one daughter: **Emma**.

**Emma Williams** was born in 1824 in Scarborough and died in 1871 aged 47.

Emma married **William Murray Tuke**, son of **Samuel Tuke** and **Priscilla Hack**. William was born on 18 May 1822 in York and died on 11 May 1903 in Saffon Walden aged 80.

They had six children: **William Favill**, **Mary Maria**, **Emma Priscilla**, **Edith Wilhelmina**, **Beatrice Williams** and **Henry Samuel**.

**William Favill Tuke** was born on 5 Aug 1863 in Saffon Walden and died in 1940 in York aged 77.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Chairman of Barclays Bank.

William married **Eva Marian Nockolds** in 1895 in York. Eva was born in 1870 in Saffon Walden. They had one son: **Anthony William**.

**Anthony William Tuke** was born in 1897 in York and died in 1975 aged 78.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Chairman of Barclays Bank.

Anthony married **Agnes Edna Gannaway** in 1919. Agnes was born in 1894 in York. They had three children: **Anthony Favill**, **Christopher Henry** and **Francis William Gannaway**.

**Maj. Sir Anthony Favill Tuke** was born on 22 Aug 1920 and died in 2001 aged 81.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Chairman of Barclays Bank.

Anthony married **Emilia Mila**.

**Christopher Henry Tuke**

**Francis William Gannaway Tuke**

**Mary Maria Tuke** was born on 19 Mar 1847 in York.

**Emma Priscilla Tuke**

**Edith Wilhelmina Tuke**

**Beatrice Williams Tuke**

Beatrice married **Edmund Wyatt Gibson**, son of **Edmund Birch Gibson** and **Mary Marriage**, in 1885. Edmund was born on 30 Jan 1861 in Woodham Water, Essex and died on 4 Apr 1917 in London aged 56. They had three children: **Barbara Wyatt**, **Hilda Beatrice** and **Francis Edmund**.

**Barbara Wyatt Gibson** was born on 28 Apr 1887 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.

**Hilda Beatrice Gibson** was born on 28 Aug 1889 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.

**Francis Edmund Gibson** was born on 8 Feb 1896 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.

**Henry Samuel Tuke**

**Hannah Garbutt Mennell** died on 7 Dec 1846.

Hannah married **Edward Capper Robson**, son of **Thomas Robson** and **Anne Capper**. Edward was born on 12 Sep 1812 in Sunderland. They had two children: **Thomas** and **Emma Dorothy**.

**Thomas Robson** was born on 28 Jan 1843 and died on 30 Jul 1868 aged 25.

**Emma Dorothy Robson** was born on 7 Jul 1844.

**James Mennell** died in 1856 in London.

**Joseph Mennell** died in 1863 in New Jersey.

## Source Citations

---

1. Anne Ogden Boyce, *Richardsons of Cleveland*, 1889 (Samuel Harris & Co., London).
2. Edward H. Milligan, *British Quakers in Commerce & Industry 1775-1920*, 2007 (Sessions of York).
3. Peter Beauclerk Dewar, *Burke's Landed Gentry*, 2001.
4. Joseph Foster, *Pease of Darlington*, 1891 (Private).
5. Arthur Raistrick, *Quakers in Science and Industry*, Re-print of 1950 original. (York: William Sessions, 1993).
6. Sir Leslie Stephen, editor, *Dictionary of National Biography* (London: Macmillan & Co, 1888).
7. Joseph Foster, *Pedigree of Wilson of High Wray & Kendal*, 1871 (Head, Hole & Co. London).
8. R. Seymour Benson, *Descendants of Isaac & Rachel Wilson*, 1915 with updates. (Middlesbrough).
9. George Macaulay Trevelyan, *The Life of John Bright*, 1913 (Constable & Co., London).
10. Geoffrey Elliott, *The Mystery of Overend & Gurney*, 2006 (Methuen).
11. Joseph Bevan Braithwaite, editor, *Memoirs of Joseph John Gurney*, Volumes 1 and 2 (Norwich, Norfolk: Fletcher & Alexander, 1854).
12. Jason Jowitt, E-Mail Message Jowitt of Leeds, 7th June 2011, Archive Correspondence.
13. Sir Joseph Gurney Pease Bt., *A Wealth of Happiness and Many Bitter Trials*, 1992 (William Sessions, York).
14. Frederick Arthur Crisp, *Visitation of England & Wales*, 1917, Multiple Volumes (Privately Printed in restricted numbers.)
15. Joseph Foster, *The Descendants of John Backhouse, Yeoman of Moss Side* (Privately printed by the Chiswick Press. 1894).
16. Louise Creighton, *The Life and Letters of Thomas Hodgkin* (London: Longman's, Green & Co., 1917).
17. Edited by Lucy Violet Hodgkin, *George Lloyd Hodgkin 1880-1918*, 1921 (Private Circulation. Printed by The Edinburgh Press.)
18. Australian Dictionary of Biography, Current as of 2011, <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography>.
19. Sandys B. Foster, *Pedigrees of Wilson, Birkbeck & Benson, Christmas 1890* (Private Circulation. Collingbridge, London).
20. Dr. Maurice W. Kirby, *Men of Business & Politics*, 1984 (George Allen & Unwin).
21. Edited. Charles Mosley, *Burke's Peerage & Baronetage*, 2003 (107th Edition).
22. William Robinson, editor, *Friends of a Half Century. 1840 - 1890* (London and Ashford, Kent.: Edward Hicks, Bishopsgate & H D & B Headley, Ashford, 1891).
23. Maberly Phillips, *A History of Banks, Bankers & Banking in Northumberland*, 1894 (Effingham Wilson & Co., Royal Exchange, London).
24. Sir Bernard Burke, *Genealogical & Heraldic History Landed Gentry GB/I*, 1894 (Harrison, London).
25. Arthur Charles Fox-Davies, *Armorial families: A Directory of Gentlemen of coat-armour.*, 1919 (Hurst & Blackett, London).

## Source Citations

---

26. Joseph Foster, editor, *Some account of the Pedigree of the Forsters of Cold Hesledon* (Sunderland: William Henry Hills, 1862).
27. Compiled by Joseph Foster, *Royal Lineage of Our Noble & Gentle Families*, 1884 (Privately Printed by Hazell, Watson & Viney. London.)
28. Sylvia Calmady-Hamlyn (Buckfast, Devon) to Sir Joseph Gurney Pease, letters, Between 1950-1962; privately held by Pease.
29. Walford's, *The County families of the United Kingdom*, 1919 (Spottiswoode & Ballantyne, London.)
30. *Who's Who*, 1926, (MacMillan).
31. *Who's Who 2000*, 2000, (A & C Black).
32. CD ROM *People of Today*, 2006 (Debrett's).
33. Dr. Michael Marsh, Updates to *The Wilson Pedigree*, 1995-1996, Dr. Michael Marsh. (Privately published).
34. Darryl Lundy, *The Peerage*, <http://thepeerage.com/>, February 2010-March 2012.
35. CD ROM *People of Today*, 1997 (Debretts).
36. Sir John Colville, *The Fringes of Power*, 1985 (Hodder and Stoughton).
37. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt, *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt*. (Not published. In family possession.)
38. Burke's, *Burke's Peerage & Gentry*, 2002-2011.
39. Sir Alfred E. Pease Bt., Sir Edmund Loder Bt., 1923 (John Murray, Albermarle Street, London).
40. Various contributors, *Bootham School Magazine*, 1902 to 2010 (incomplete), Vol 1. No 1. to Vol. 39 No.4 (The O.Y.S.A).
41. Pete Smee. (In communication), E-Mail Message <http://thesmeefamily.com>, 3 August 2011, e-mail Archive.
42. Jo Anne Van Tilburg, *Among Stone Giants*, 2003 (Scribner. New York).
43. William & Thomas Evans, *Piety Promoted*, 1854 (Friends Book Store, Philadelphia. 4 Vols.)
44. Edited by Emma Gibbins, *Records of the Gibbins Family*, 1911 (Private. Cornish Bros., Birmingham).
45. Donald Gordon, Vancouver, e-mail coresspondence, 13th January 2012, "Pease Family connections".
46. Tom Cruikshanks, Whitley Bay, e-mail.
47. Sidney Lee, editor, *Dictionary of National Biography* (London: Smith, Elder & Co., 1896).
48. Henry Ecroyd Smith, *Smith of Doncaster & Connected Families*, 1878 (Private).
49. Sir Bernard Burke, editor, *Genealogical & Heraldic History of the Colonial Gentry* (London: Harrison & Sons, 1891).
50. Josiah Forster, editor, *Piety Promoted 1829*, Part 11 (Gracechurch Street, London: Harvery & Darton, 1829).

## Source Citations

---

51. Charles Wilmer Foster, Joseph J. Green, *History of the Wilmer Family*, 1888 (Goodall & Suddick, Leeds.)
52. Claus Bernet, Web Site Vol. XXX (2009), [http://www.kirchenlexikon.de/c/crosfield\\_j.shtml](http://www.kirchenlexikon.de/c/crosfield_j.shtml), 30 Dec 2008.
53. Sir Richard Alexander Bt. to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
54. Benjamin Beck, Foster, Watson and Associated families, <http://benbeck.co.uk/fh>, January 2010.
55. George Sherwood, editor, *The Pedigree Register*, I (London: The Genealogical Society, 1907-1910).
56. W. Robinson, editor, *Annual Monitor 1893* (N.p.: Society of Friends, 1894).